

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., D.Sc.(Hon.),

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME II, 1916.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1916.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society; Paris, France; Berlin, Prussia, Germany; Vienna, Austria, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

- Abdominal operation for cervical cancer. *See* Cancer
- Abdominal operations, danger of iodine solutions for sterilizing the skin in (A. Ernest Maylard), 75
- Abdulla and Co.: Tablet wall almanac, 827
- Aberdeen: Anterior poliomyelitis in, 126, 305, 338, 431, 602—Ambulance trains in, 506—Child welfare in, 603—Tuberculosis in, 886—Red Cross transport headquarters opened, 917
- Abortion, epizootic (parliamentary question), 300
- Abortion, National Commission on the birth-rate and the sale of lead plaster, 544
- Abscess of liver, amoebic, occurring twenty years after the original attack of dysentery, (George C. Low), 867. (O)
- Abscess of liver in wounded soldiers due to an anaerobic organism, 84
- Absent colleagues, interests of, 52, 781. *See also* War emergency and Men on active service
- Académie Française awards poetry prize ("The Glory of Pasteur") to Charles Richet, 244
- Académie de Médecine to found a triennial prize for work on a psychiatric subject, 772
- Academy, Royal, of Medicine, in Ireland: Annual meeting, 571—Election of officers, 571. *Section of Surgery*: Screening and radium dosage (Captain Walter C. Stevenson), 802
- ACHESON, Captain Malcolm King, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
- Acidosis in children (A. Campbell Stark), 756. (O)—Correspondence on, 892
- ACKER, G. N.: Infantile disease and mortality, 391
- ACKROYD, Captain Harold, Military Cross conferred upon, 600
- ACLAND, Captain John Henry Dyke, killed in action, 155
- Act, Mental Deficiency, 121
- Act, Midwives: "Covering," 22—Handy women at confinement cases, 22—London County Council and, 126
- Act, Midwives, proposed, for Ireland, 159, 199, 241, 275, 310, 408
- Act, Naval and Military War Pensions (1915), 48, 495, 565. *See also* Pensions
- Act, Workmen's Compensation: Return to work, legal and other impediments (Sir John Collie), 757. (O)
- Actinomyces, mediastinal, vaccine in (W. S. Malcolm), 488. (O)
- ADAM, Lieut. D. C. (and others): Convalescent paratyphoid and dysenteric cases considered from the preventive standpoint, 174
- ADAM, Captain Walter Eustace, Military Cross conferred upon, 915
- ADAMI, Colonel J. G.: Appreciation of Elias Metchnikoff, 130—On the life-history of the meningococcus and of other bacteria, 525
- ADAMS, Lieut. Auriol C. A., killed in action, 404
- ADAMS, Joseph, obituary notice of, 478
- ADDINSELL, Augustus W.: Head injuries in war, 99. (O)
- ADDISON, Christopher, appointed Minister of Munitions, 846
- ADDISON, Geoffrey, killed in action, 569
- Adrenals, removal of followed by gastric ulcer, 881
- Aeroplane bombs, injuries and destructive effects of (Staff Surgeon Hardy V. Wells and Surgeon H. Graeme Anderson), 252. (O)
- Aeroplanes and meteorology, 886
- Aeroplanes for transport of wounded, 157
- Africa, South, duration of bilharziosis in (E. G. Causton), 144. (O)
- Africa, West, fevers in (report of Yellow Fever Commission), 297
- AGATE, Captain Henry St Arnaud, Military Cross conferred upon, 915
- Agents' charges, 640
- AGNEW, A. P.: Pituitrin in labour, 871
- AITCHISON, Lieut. Andrew Leslie, dies of wounds, 738
- AITKEN, D. McCrae: Treatment of gunshot fractures, 213
- AIYAR, T. A. R.: Sodium cacodylate in pulmonary tuberculosis, 640—Leprosy, 837
- ALBEE, F. H.: Bone grafting, 119—*Bone Graft Surgery*, rev., 222
- ALBERT, Professor: Case of chordoma, 851
- ALBERTA Medical Society, 820
- ALBERT WEIL, E.: *Manuel d'électrothérapie et d'électrodiagnostic*, rev., 805
- Alcohol for hospitals, duty on (parliamentary question), 121—Rebate (parliamentary question), 300
- Alcohol in military hospitals (parliamentary question), 335
- Alcohol in venereal diseases, 672
- Alcoholic dropsy. *See* Dropsy
- ALDERSON, Lieut. Alexander George J., accidentally killed on service, 633
- ALEXANDER, Lieut. Philip Mansell, dies of wounds, 239
- ALEXANDER, S. R., re-elected Mayor of Faversham, 708
- ALEXANDER, William, obituary notice of, 31
- ALEKSEY, Tatiana: *With the Russian Wounded*, rev., 805
- Algiers, heliotherapy at, 913
- Aliens, interned. *See* Interned
- Alkaloids, costly, economical use of solutions of for ophthalmic purposes (N. Bishop Harman), 178. (O)
- All about Baby*, 556
- ALLAN, James W.: Incomplete cure of the consumptive, 734
- ALLAN, Captain Robert Marshall, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
- ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford: Terms of the Insurance Act, 438—Work of the National Medical Research Committee, 785. (O)—Physicians and surgeons, 855
- ALLEN, Captain William Barnsley, Military Cross conferred upon, 470—V.C. conferred upon, 634
- ALLINSON, H. Calthrop: Vagitus uterinus 892
- Allowance to widowed mother (parliamentary question), 662
- Allowances to dependants (parliamentary question), 813
- Alma Mater*, 739
- ALMENT, E. (and others): Plea for ignoring "laudable pus" in treatment of septic wounds, 286. (O)
- Aluminium splinting, 32
- Alvarenga prize, 914
- "Ambrine" for burns, 329
- Ambulance Association, St. Andrew's, annual meeting, 126
- Ambulance Brigade, St. John, Indian section, 197—Bengal corps, 197
- Ambulance column, London (parliamentary question), 914
- Ambulance trains in Aberdeen, 506
- Ambulance work in Russia, 132
- Ambulances and men with the French army, British, 335
- Amentia, the "compluetic reaction" in (leading article), 878
- American Gynaecological Society *Transactions*, vol. xi, 329
- American Journal of Syphilis*, 800
- American Pediatric Society *Transactions*, rev., 391
- American Rights League, 344
- Amoebic abscess. *See* Abscess
- Amputation, simple modification of the guillotine or flapless method of (Lieut.-Col. J. Lynn Thomas), 481. (O)—Correspondence on, 542
- Amputations, emergency, in military surgery, 481
- Amputations, treatment of the main nerves in, 273, 309
- Anaerobic wound infection (Miss Ivens), 872
- Anaesthesia, local, and nitrous oxide-oxygen, death after (W. J. McCardie), 109. (O)—(William E. Robinson), 291 (O), 669—Correspondence on, 159, 200, 208, 339, 407, 669
- Anaesthesia, safe, 888
- Anaesthesia, spinal, report of 170 cases operated upon under (T. A. Weston), 794. (O)
- Anatomy, British, 849
- Anatomy, review of books on, 425
- ANDERSON, Captain Archibald Stirling Kennedy, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
- ANDERSON, Lieut. Frederick A., Military Cross conferred upon, 600
- ANDERSON, Surgeon H. Graeme (and Staff Surgeon Hardy V. Wells): Injuries and destructive effects of aeroplane bombs, 252. (O)
- ANDERSON, William Corsar, obituary notice of, 279
- ANDERTON, William, obituary notice of, 31
- ANDREWS, Captain John Alban, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
- Aneurysm, and projectile injuries of blood vessels (Major W. Pearson), 796. (O)
- Aneurysm, traumatic, dealt with by obliterated arteriorrhaphy (John C. Jefferson), 794. (O)

Animals, living, experiments on, report, 330—Parliamentary question, 914
Annual Charities Register and Digest, rev., 557
 Annual Representative Meeting (leading article), 185. *See also* Association
 Antenatal clinic at Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital (J. W. Ballantyne), 420. (O)—Correspondence on, 474, 506, 540. *See also* Pregnancy
 Ante-partum clinics, 506, 540. *See also* Antenatal
 Antimony, intravenous injections of successful in a case of ulcerating granuloma (George C. Low and H. B. Newham), 387. (O)
 Antiseptic, a new intestinal (trimethol), 147
 Antisepsis, influence of on the activities of leucocytes and the healing of wounds (C. J. Bond), 861. (O)
 Antitetanic serum in tetanus (Bacri), 783—(Kümmell), 852
 Antitoxin, quantity sold by Department of Public Health, City of New York, since war began, 739
 Antityphoid inoculation in the German army, 192
 Antityphoid inoculation (parliamentary question), 300
 Antityphus serum (Nicolle and Blaizot), 660
 Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, information concerning the study of medicine, 360
 Apothecaries' Society of London, pass lists and degrees, 31, 161, 341, 607, 827—Information concerning the study of medicine, 355
 Appendicitis and helminthiasis, 431
 Appendix, gangrenous, in the sac of a strangulated inguinal hernia (E. Mansel Symptom), 257
 Aquaparia, 693
 ARAUJO, H. C. de Souza: *Estudo clinico do granuloma venereo*, rev., 146
Archives médicales belges, 783
 Archives, military medical, 698, 735
 ARGUE, Captain Henry Harold, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
 Arm injuries, appliance for use in (Gilbert Arnold), 255. (O). *See also* Extremity, upper
 Armenian Refugees' Fund, 639
 ARMITAGE, Lieut. Douglas W., killed in action, 504
 ARMSTRONG, Lieut. G. P., Military Cross conferred upon, 305
 ARMSTRONG-JONES, Robert, resignation of, 196, 311—Presentation to, 411
 Army, Belgian, gift to, 739
 ARMY, BRITISH:
 Amount spent on jam for, 311
 Army Medical Service: Promotion (parliamentary question), 914
 Auxiliary R.A.M.C. Fund. *See* Fund
 Captains, R.A.M.C., 122, 233
 Dental treatment (parliamentary question), 662, 699
 Duration of service of temporary officers, R.A.M.C., 151
 Emoluments of officers of R.A.M.C. Special Reserve, 278, 477, 604, 699—Parliamentary question, 699
 Exchanges 31, 93, 132, 161, 202, 279, 310, 344, 411, 443, 479, 511, 543, 576, 606, 638, 671, 707, 746, 783, 827, 858, 891, 923
 Help for medical officers of, 46. *See also* Pensions
 Information concerning, 379
 Medical service of by a medical officer, 527
 Medical service in France, 237
 Parliamentary questions, 87, 148, 190, 662, 914
 Pay, R.A.M.C. (parliamentary question), 914
 Promotions, R.A.M.C., 148
 Rate of mortality in, one hundred years ago (A. Chaplin), 429
 Retention of temporary officers R.A.M.C., 190
 Sight tests for, 399, 461
 Silver badge (parliamentary question), 662
 Venereal diseases in, 668, 705, 743—Parliamentary question, 735
 Volunteer Officers' Decoration, 90
 Work of the expanded R.A.M.C., 494, 500, 503
 Army, British, Territorial Force: Deaths of Territorials in Indian troop train (parliamentary question), 190—Territorial Decoration, 858
 Army, German: Organization of the Medical Service, 27—Inoculation against typhoid fever and cholera in, 192—Dentistry in, 299
 Armyhuts. *See* Huts
 ARMY, INDIAN, MEDICAL SERVICE OF:
 Appointment of Selection Committee, 93
 Army medical equipment (parliamentary question), 233
 Director of Medical Services (parliamentary question), 87
 Information concerning, 379
 Longevity in, 84
 Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State (Order in Council), 51
 Nomination of officers, 479
 Open competitive examinations, 279
 Pay of Indian officers taken prisoners (parliamentary question), 190
 Suspension of examinations, 344

Army medical equipment, India, 233. *See also* Army, Indian
 Army Medical Service: Promotion (parliamentary question), 914
 Army medical service. By a medical officer in charge of an infantry battalion, 527
 Army medical service in France, 237
 Army, Rumanian, medical service of, 402
 ARNOLD, Gilbert: An appliance for use in severe injuries of the upper extremity, 254. (O)
 ARNOULD, Captain Loris Arthur, dies on service, 915
 Arsenic cancer. *See* Cancer
 Arsenic compounds, intravenous injection of organic (W. F. Cholmeley), 44—Correspondence on, 168
 Arsenic compounds, organic, sympathetic ophthalmia unsuccessfully treated with (J. Victor Miller), 145
 Arsenic in syphilis, 748
 Arterial pressure, methods of raising a low (W. M. Bayliss), 725
 Arteriorrhaphy, obliterative, in treatment of traumatic aneurysm (John C. Jefferson), 794. (O)
 Artery, axillary, arterial haematoma of unusual type of the second part of (Ernest W. Witney), 759
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, apparently cured by "auto" counter irritation (C. T. Griffiths), 836
 Artificial hand apparatus, prize for, 124
 Artificial limbs, department for in Venice, 58
 Competitive exhibition of to be held in Bologna, and prize offered, 776
 ASCHURTS *lumbroicoides*, life-history of (Captain F. E. Stewart), 5, 486, 753. (O)—Note on, 23—Correspondence on, 60, 474
 ASHBURN, Major P. M.: *The Elements of Military Hygiene, Especially Arranged for Officers and Men of the Line*, rev., 842
 ASHBY, Thomas A., obituary notice of, 442
 ASHETON, R.: *Growth in Length: Embryological Essays*, 370
 Association, American, of Labor Legislation, and a campaign for health insurance, 889
 Association, American Medical, annual meeting, 426
 Association, British, annual meeting at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 404
 Association, British Medical, Annual Representative Meeting (leading article), 185
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: PROCEEDINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS:
 Bombay Branch.—C. Fernandez shows cases of psoriasis, lichen planus, Raynaud's disease, xanthoma (xanthelasma), ichthyosis and xeroderma, 15—Clinical meeting, 390
 Dorset and West Hants Branch.—Treatment of phthisis (J. Miller), 179—Discussion, 179—Enterostasis (J. Midelton), 179—Hay Groves's splint (Sanderson Wells), 179—Ruptured spleen (J. Miller), 179
 Grenada Branch.—The control of yaws (Hon. E. F. Hutton), 75
 Southern Branch.—Discussion on the prognosis and treatment of syphilis, opened by G. Cooper Franklin, 837
 Association, British Medical: Past, present, and future policy, 916
 Association, Canadian Medical, 307
 Association of French doctors at the front, 443, 480
 Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, American, *Transactions*, 623
 Association, Girls School, offers scholarship to daughters of naval and army officers, 311
 Association, Herb Growing, 735
 Association of Insurance Committees, report, 884—Tuberculosis schemes, 884
 Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', annual meeting, 693
 Association of Medical Health Officers of Nova Scotia, annual meeting, 473
 Association, Medico-Psychological, annual meeting, 179—Mental disabilities for war service (Sir George Savage), 179—Other business, 180—Functional gastric disturbance in the soldier (Colin McDowall), 760
 Association, Ontario Medical, 306
 Association, Poor Law Medical Officers' of England and Wales, annual meeting, 129—Council meeting, 638
 Association of Registered Medical Women: Discussion on the report of the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 145
 Association for Prevention of Consumption and Other Forms of Tuberculosis, National, annual meeting, 148
 Association for Prevention of Consumption, Canadian, annual meeting, 819
 Association, Sanitary Inspectors', annual meeting, 499—Clean wigwags for civilized men (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 499
 Association, Southern Surgical and Gynaecological, *Transactions*, rev., 622
 Association, State Children's, annual meeting, 707
 Association, Women's National Health, Dublin Branch, annual meeting, 854
 ASTWAZATUROF, M.: Babinski's sign from the point of view of comparative anatomy, 219.

Asylum accommodation (parliamentary question), 300
 Asylum, Ballinasloe, 571, 854
 Asylum, Royal Blind, Edinburgh, and blinded soldiers, 58
 Asylums as military hospitals (parliamentary question), 735
 ATKINSON, Lieut. Guy Cheselden, dies of wounds, 665
 ATKINSON, J. P., re-elected Mayor of Saffron Walden, 708
 ATKINSON, M. C., re-elected Mayor of Leamington, 708
 ATKINSON, T. Renell: Auto-wheels, 828
 ATKINSON-FLEMING, Captain F. C., Military Cross conferred upon, 28
 Atropine as an aid to the diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid A and B infections (H. Fairley Marris), 717. (O)
 Atrophy, "sling," and kindred disabilities (Francis Herniman-Johnson), 423
 Attendance on soldiers. *See* Soldiers
 AUERBACH, Dr.: Health of Turkey, 850
 AULD, A. G.: Mechanism of saline dressings, 475
 Aural suppuration and meningitis, value of hexamine in (Douglas Guthrie), 455. (O)
 Auricular venous pulsation in the liver, 912
 AUSTEN, Fleet Surgeon Thomas, Croix de Chevalier, Legion of Honour, conferred upon, 436
 AUSTIN, Captain Richard Andrew, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
 Australia: Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, 668—Control of venereal disease in, 186, 195—Health Act Amendment Act, 195—Universities and the war, 745
 Austria, the recruiting standard in, 192—Drugs made in, 230—American hospitals in, 472—Control of venereal disease in (Finger), 632
 Austrian and German medical journals, notes from, 852, 882
 Austrian medical practitioners (parliamentary question), 87
 Austro-German experiences: Outbreak of purulent stomatitis (Rumpel), 191—Typhoid carriers with infected mouths (Eggebrecht), 192—Inoculation against typhoid fever and cholera in the German army, 192—Recruiting standard in Austria, 192—German soldiers' rations and clothing, 269—Nephritis (F. Pick), 269—Scarlatiniform rash following typhoid and cholera inoculation (W. Frieboes), 269—Obscure rheumatic pains among soldiers (M. Matyas), 270—Treatment of wounds of the testicle (Levy), 270
 Autogenous vaccine. *See* Vaccine
 Automobile Association offers help re lighting regulations and petrol licences, 707
 Automobile. *See* Motor
 Auto-wheel, 748, 828
 Auxiliary R.A.M.C. Fund. *See* Fund
 AYLING, A. H. W., elected Master of the Society of Apothecaries, 311

B.

Babinski's sign from the point of view of comparative anatomy (M. Astwazaturof), 219. (O)
 Bacillaemia due to infection with *B. faecalis alcaligenes* (Captain C. H. Shearman, with clinical notes by Captain T. G. Moorhead), 893. (O)
 Bacilli, typhoid-paratyphoid, brilliant green and telluric acid in the isolation of (Archibald Leitch), 317. (O)
 Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Bacillus Aerttrycke vel suispestifer causing fatal case of gastro-enteritis (E. J. McWeeney), 451. (O)—Correspondence on, 608, 640
 BACOT, A.: Use of insecticides against lice, 447—Improvement of fly-spraying fluids and the control of experimental trials, 807
 BACRI: Antitetanic serum in tetanus, 783
 Bacteria, life-history of some (Lieut.-Col. J. G. Adami), 525. (O) *See also* Meningococcus
 Bacteria, relief staining for (T. H. C. Benians), 722. (O)
 Bacteriological purposes, digested and diluted serum as a substitute for broth for (A. Distaso), 555. (O)
 Bacteriologists to military hospitals (parliamentary question), 914
 BAILEY, Lieut. Bernard F., Military Cross conferred upon, 600
 BAILEY, Lieut. Ernest, killed in action, 738
 BAILEY, Surgeon-Major Francis W., D.S.O. conferred upon, 600
 BAIN, John: Garlic in whooping-cough, 93—Treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 480
 Baldness, artificial, by twisting and breaking of hair (Sutton), 5
 BALDWIN: Syphilis of the spine, 465
 BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. Andrew: Medical entomology at Salonica, 696
 BALL, Lieut. John J., killed in action, 57
 BALLANCE, C. A., Hon. M.D. University of Malta conferred upon, 923
 BALLANTYNE, Alexander, obituary notice of, 542

- BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Note on an antenatal or pregnancy clinic at the Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, 420. (O)
- BALY, Lieut. C. J. P. Tyson Sugar, killed in action, 504
- BANKS, Private Charles James, killed in action, 665
- Barbers suffering from tuberculosis, proposed sanatorium for in America, 249
- BARCLAY, Captain William, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
- BARCROFT, J. (and others): Breathlessness in soldiers suffering from irritable heart, 517
- BARFORD, Arthur M.: Treatment of the main nerves in amputations, 309—Position of the British medical profession after the war, 572
- Barium meal, a prepared (James Metcalfe), 42
- BARKAS, Lieut. J. C. P., killed in action, 504
- BARKER, Arthur, estate of, 279
- BARKER, J. Ellis: *The Foundations of Germany: Being a Documentary Account Revealing the Causes of her Strength, Wealth, and Efficiency*, rev., 16
- BARKER, Captain W. Gordon, dies of illness after being a prisoner of war, 852
- BARLING, Gilbert, goes to France as a consultant, 639
- BARLOW, Sir Thomas: Appreciation of Sir Victor Horsley, 166—Report of the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases: Instruction of the Young, 408—Harveian Oration: Harvey, the man and the physician, 577
- BARNES, Captain Mark Blakiston, Military Cross conferred upon, 852
- BARNET, Enique B., obituary notice of, 783
- BARNLEY, Captain Robert Eric, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
- BARON, B., elected Mayor of Bristol, 708
- BARR, Sir James: The soldier's heart, 128, 242—Nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, 339—Appreciation of Arthur Nimmo Walker, 509—Venereal diseases in the army, 743—Fees of physicians and surgeons, 822—Fools or Physicians, 918
- BARR, Thomas, obituary notice of, 860
- BARR, W.: *I.K. Therapy (Immunkörper, Immune Substances) in Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 146
- BARRATT, J. O. Wakelin: Search for dysentery carriers among soldiers coming from Gallipoli and Egypt, 617. (O)
- BARRATT, Lady: Care of pregnant women, 652
- BARRS, A. G.: Venereal diseases in the army, 668
- BARTHOLOMEW, Captain G. G., Military Cross conferred upon, 470
- BARTON, G. A. H.: Intravenous injections of organic arsenic compounds, 168—Safe anaesthesia, 888
- BARWISE, Sidney: *Never Again: A Plea for a National Party with a National Economic Policy*, 295
- BASKETT, B. G. M.: Economics of insurance, 857
- BASKETT, Lieut. Roger Mortimer, dies of wounds, 815
- BASS, Lieut. Charles Brodie, killed in action, 537
- BATES, H. B., re-elected Mayor of St. Helens, 708
- BATES, Captain H. J. (and Captain John FRASER): Further observations on the treatment of gas gangrene by the intravenous injection of hypochlorous acid (eusol), 172
- BATES, Lieut. John Vincent, Military Cross conferred upon, 470
- Bath and its health officer, 53
- Bath, the whirlpool (F. P. Nunneley), 721. (O)
- BATTEN, F. E.: *Acute Poliomyelitis: its Nature and Treatment*, rev., 491
- BAYLISS, W. M.: The chemio-therapeutics of Mr. McDonagh, 273—Terminology of the neurone, 438—Methods of raising a low arterial pressure, 725—The physiological work of Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, 799
- BEAN, Lieut.-Col. Harold Knowles, dies on service, 775
- BEARD, Lieut. Frederic Gerald Vesey, killed in action, 123
- BEATTY, Captain Cyril C., Military Cross conferred upon, 600
- BECKETT, Major Victor Louis Sydney, dies of wounds, 123
- BECK, Charles A.: Midwifery forceps with mobile blade, 655
- BEDDOW, Lieut. Victor, killed in action, 89
- BEGG, Captain Henry, killed in action, 737
- BEHRING, Emil von, retires from active service, 62
- BEILBY, Captain Julius Henry, missing, believed killed, 238, 270
- Belfast, health of, 405—Opening of winter session, 634—Tuberculosis institutes, statistics, 127—Teaching of medical ethics, 885—National campaign against venereal disease, 885
- Belfast Military District, observations on cerebro-spinal fever in, 900
- Belgaohia Medical College, Calcutta, 333
- Belgian army, gift to, 739
- Belgian children, an appeal, 32
- Belgian colleagues at home and abroad, meeting of Executive Committee, 300, 908—Subscriptions, 745, 908
- Belgian prisoner in a German camp (Alphonse Silbener), 500
- Belgian refugees: Memorandum from the Local Government Board 401
- Belgian scheme for disabled soldiers, 236, 336
- Belgian soldiers suffering from tuberculosis, sanatorium opened at Eastleigh, 776
- Belgian War Ministry to publish a periodical, *Archives médicales belges*, 783
- Belgium, report of W. P. Lucas on the health conditions in the conquered part of, 671
- BELL, Sir Charles, 542
- BELL, Lieut. David Hunter, killed in action, 569
- BELL, Surgeon Douglas Gordon Patrick, D.S.O. conferred upon, 436
- BELL, Captain Edward Augustine, dies on service, 123
- BELL, Lieut. James G., Military Cross conferred upon, 600
- BELL, W. Blair: *The Sex Complex*, rev., 841
- BENAVIDES, R., death of, 443
- Benevolent Societies Fund. See Fund, Auxiliary R.A.M.C.
- Bengal Ambulance Corps, 197
- BENHAM, Major Charles Henry, dies on service, 738, 773
- BENIANS, T. H. C.: Relief staining for bacteria and spirochaetes, 722
- BENNETT, Captain John Edgar, killed in action, 435
- BENSON, A. O.: Literature and science in education, 911
- BENSON, Major Arthur Hugh, dies on service, 504
- BENSON, Charles, to act as deputy professor of surgery at Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 884
- BENSON, P. Lambert: Concurrent measles and chicken-pox, 837
- BENTHAM, Jeremy: His "auto-icon," 564
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 311, 409, 411, 818, 828
- BERKART, J. B.: *The Pathology and Treatment of so-called Nervous Asthma*, rev., 258
- Berkefeld Filter Co. (British), 607
- BERKELEY, Comyns (and Victor BONNEY): The radical abdominal operation for carcinoma of the cervix uteri, 445 (O), 533—Care of pregnant women, 650
- Berliners appeal to their doctors for extra food cards, 443—Disapproval of medical profession as to the food distribution, 607
- BERNARD, Captain Cyril Armand, Military Cross conferred upon, 470
- BERNARD, Lieut. Henry Claude, killed in action, 404
- BERNARD, Colonel Herbert Clifford, killed in action, 123
- BERNARD, Leon: Problem of the tuberculous soldier, 186
- BERNSTEIN: Poisoning by pies, 466
- BERRIDGE, Lieut. William Eric, dies of wounds, 404
- BERRY, Lieut. Alexander James, killed in action, 404
- BERRY, F. May Dickinson, and J. (and others): *Story of a Red Cross Unit in Serbia*, rev., 221
- BERRY, R. J. A.: *Practical Anatomy*, rev., 425
- BEST, William Jenner, obituary notice of, 922
- BHAT, K. S.: Indian and Egyptian residents in English hospitals, 828
- BHOWNAGREE, Sir Mancherjee M.: *The Verdict of India*, 811
- BICKFORD, Staff Surgeon Bertram Raleigh, D.S.O. conferred upon, 436
- BIDIE, Lieut. George Maxwell Vereker, killed on service, 404
- BIDWELL, Midshipman Leonard John, accidentally killed, 157
- BIER: Gas gangrene, 852
- BIGLOW, M. A.: *Sex Education*, rev., 872
- BIGG, Edward: Nascent iodine treatment of tuberculosis, 256
- BIGGER, Joseph W.: A warm ether apparatus, 491
- BIGGS, Charles Edwin Grant, dies of wounds, 774
- Bilharziosis in South Africa, duration of (E. G. Causton), 144. (O)
- Biliary regurgitation after gastro-enterostomy (Jas. H. Nicoll), 556
- Bill, Finance, 24, 116—Leading article, 116. See also Budget
- Bill, Pensions. See Pensions
- Bill, Police, etc. (Miscellaneous Provisions), 86
- BILLARD, Max, death of, 443
- BING, R.: *Textbook of Nervous Diseases for Students and Practising Physicians in Thirty Lectures*, rev., 257
- BINNIE, J. F.: *Manual of Operative Surgery*, rev., 392
- BINNING, Captain Robert Inglis, dies on service, 303
- BINNS, Lieut. Raymond Lewis, killed in action, 239
- BIRD, Lieut. Eric Hinckes, dies of wounds, 57
- BIRLEY, Captain Hugh Kennedy, killed in action, 303
- Birmingham Pensions Committee scheme, 727
- Birth inquiry cards and health visitors. See Health visitors
- Birth-rate, the Declining: Its Causes and Effects (report of National Commission), rev., 42
- Birth-rate, National Commission, and sale of certain lead plasters, 544
- BIRTLES, Lieut. Leonard, killed in action, 470
- BLACK, Captain James Elliot, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
- BLACK, Captain N., Military Cross conferred upon, 194
- BLACKADER, Captain Gordon, dies of wounds, 304
- BLACKHAM, Colonel R. J.: *Indian Manual of First Aid*, rev., 557—*Primer of Tropical Hygiene*, rev., 557—*Indian Ambulance Training*, rev., 557
- Bladder injuries in war (Colonel Andrew Fullerton), 245. (O)
- Bladder, rupture of, statistics (E. P. Quain), 461
- BLAGDEN, John J.: Appreciation of J. Keogh Murphy, 479
- BLAIR, Lieut. H. S. Penney, dies of wounds, 665
- BLAIZOT, L.: Antityphus serum, 660
- BLAKE, Captain Arthur Joseph, Military Cross conferred upon, 470
- BLAKE, Lieutenant Christopher, killed in action, 435
- BLAKE, Captain Tobias Rustat Hemsted, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
- BLAKELY, Private William Thomson, killed in action, 404
- BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: Two hundred consecutive hysterectomies for fibroids attended with recovery, 133. (O)—Case of arsenic cancer, 788. (O)—(and Arthur E. GILES): *The Diseases of Women*, rev., 873
- Bleaching powder in water purification, 334
- BLEUSE, W. Lyon (and others): *Story of a Red Cross Unit in Serbia*, rev., 221
- Blinded soldiers, Valentin Hatly Association and the training of, 73—Massage schools for in France, 443—Re-education of (Arnold Lawson), 838. See also soldiers
- BLOMFELD, James E.: Trismus during serum sickness, 423
- Blood agar for cultivation of the meningococcus. See Meningococcus
- Blood culture technique (R. L. Thornley), 555. (O)
- Blood, direct transfusion of, its value in haemorrhage and shock in the treatment of the wounded in war (Lieut.-Col. A. Primrose and Major E. S. Ryerson), 384. (O)
- Blood fluids, protryptic property of, 152
- Blood pressure problems in health and disease (Captain James M. McQueen), 421. (O)
- Blood pressure, review of books on, 390
- BLOOD, Robert Allen, death of, 443
- Blood, transfusion of whole (L. Bruce Robertson), 38. (O)
- Blood vessels, cases of gunshot wounds of (Captain O. W. J. Wynne, Captain D. T. Richardson, and Lieut. G. E. Dodson), 789. (O)
- Blood vessels, projectile injuries of, with special reference to aneurysm and the intrasaccular operation (Major W. Pearson), 796. (O)
- BLUMER, Murray P. H., killed in action, 193
- Board, Central (Liquor) Control, and the sale of medicated wines, 78, 244—Note on, 83
- Board, Central Midwives, 208, 244, 567, 708, 816, 884—Annual report, 816
- Board, Central Midwives for Scotland, 58
- Board of Education, the vote for, 120; and books for interned British prisoners, 244; and the University of Wales, 436—Annual report of chief medical officer, 464, 875, 906
- Board, Local Government, the vote for, 86—Issues circulars re venereal diseases, 111—Re notification of leprosy, 168—Memorandum re Belgian refugees, 401—Circular re a register of work, 411—Annual report, 563—Gives notice of postponement of the next statutory elections of county and borough councillors, guardians, etc., 576—Circular re reduction of work for the Poor Law authorities, 860—Circular re the administration of venereal disease regulations, 910—Additional lists of certified occupations, 923
- Board, Local Government, Ireland, and medical appointments during the war, 538, 778; and salaries of medical officers, 667; and doctors of military age, 740
- Board, Local Government, Scotland, issues memorandum re State provision for treatment of venereal disease, 657
- Board of Pensions. See Pensions
- Board of Trade, importation of salicylates, 544
- Bock's stethoscope. See Stethoscope
- BOGLE, Captain Gilbert Vere, killed in action, 503, 663
- BOLL, M. (and others): *Vaie Mecum d'électro-diagnostic et de radio-diagnostic*, rev., 258
- Bologna: Competitive exhibition of artificial limbs, 776
- BOLT, R. F.: Trismus during serum sickness (septic finger), 218
- BOLTON, Charles: Appreciation of Sir Victor Horsley, 166—(and T. W. P. LAWRENCE), Case of cyst of intestine, 248. (O)
- BOLTON, Jos. S.: In dirty dogdom, 128
- BOLTON, N. H.: Cerebral compression, operations, recovery, 904
- Bombs from aeroplanes, injuries and destructive effects of (Staff Surgeon Hardy V. Wells and Surgeon H. Graeme Anderson), 252. (O)

BOND, C. J.: Influence of antiseptics on the activities of leucocytes and on the healing of wounds, 861. (O)
 Bone drill, 458
 Bone grafting (Albee), 119—Review of books on, 222
 Bone transplantation and some uses of bone graft (Lieut.-Col. Robert Jones), 1. (O)—Correspondence on, 92
 BONNEY, Victor: Wristlet ligature holder, 393—(and COMYNS BERKELEY): Radical abdominal operation for carcinoma of the cervix uteri, 445, 533. (O)
Book of Limericks, 411
 Books and the dissemination of disease (C. A. Lanbach), 450
 Books for Prisoners. *See* Prisoners
 Books on sanitary law, 344
 Boots for disabled men (parliamentary question), 699
 Bordeaux school for training crippled soldiers, 501
 BORROWMAN, Philip G.: Cigarette smoking and irritable heart, 640—Obituary notice of, 921
 Boston, Mass., establishes a medical department and psychological laboratory in connexion with the city police court, 860
 BOUCHARDAT, G. (and F. RATHERY): *Formulaire magistral Bouchardat*, rev., 588
 BOURDILLON, Captain Lancelot Gerard, D.S.O. conferred upon, 470
 BOURGET, P.: *The Night Cometh*, rev., 78
 BOURGUIGNON: Ionization of cicatrices, 400
 BOURNE-PRICE, Captain Thomas, Military Cross conferred upon, 600
 BOUSTEAD, Surgeon-Major Robinson, obituary notice of, 671
 BOWATER, Captain William, Military Cross conferred upon, 600
 BOWER, Lieut. William Carroll, dies on service, 304
 BOWER, Lieut. William Charles Ernest, killed in action, 664, 737
 BOWIE, Deputy Inspector-General R. F., C.B. conferred upon, 436
 BOWRON, John, 84
 BOX, William F.: Two cases of acute illness in old men with valvular disease of the heart, 649
 BOYD, Lieut. James Roberts, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
 BOYD, Lieut. William Gaston, dies of wounds, 599
 BOYLE, H. Edmund G.: Nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, 339
 BOYS, A. H.: Collosol argentum, 586, 924
 BOYS, Lieut. Richard Harvey, killed in action, 774
 BRADFORD, E. H. (and R. W. LOVETT): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 15
 BRAMWELL, William: How medical writings may be given a marked improvement, 96—Treatment of chlorine gas poisoning by venesection, 159
 BRANDER, Lieut. A. E., dies of wounds, 815
 Bratt's system of sobriety, 812
 BRAUER: Typhus fever, 301
 BRAUN, Max: *Die Tierischen Parasiten des Menschen*, rev., 457
 Bread prices (parliamentary question), 566, 699
 Bread substitutes for diabetic patients, home made (E. T. Williamson), 870. (O)
 Breast, second primary growths in the remaining, after amputation of the other for carcinoma (Douglas Drew), 836. (O)
 Breathlessness in soldiers suffering from irritable heart (Thomas Lewis, Captain Cotton, J. Barcroft, T. R. Milroy, D. Dufton, and T. R. Parsons), 517. (O)
 BREMNER, R. A., re-elected Mayor of Canterbury, 708
 BRERETON, Cloudeley: French child and its education, 563
 BREW, Lieut. Cyril Huleatt, dies of wounds, 569
 BRICKNER, Samuel M., obituary notice of, 279
 Brilliant green and telluric acid in the isolation of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli (Archibald Leitch), 317. (O)
 British anatomy, 849
 British army. *See* Army
 British Association. *See* Association
 "British beef stew," 466
 British civilians killed, drowned, and wounded by the enemy, number of, 639
 British Fire Prevention Committee and hospital fire inspection, 232—Posters in Braille type, 693—Warning as to Christmas entertainments, 860
British Journal of Ophthalmology, 533
British Journal of Surgery, vol. iii, rev., 147
 British manufacture of organic chemicals. *See* Chemicals
 British Medical Association. *See* Association
 British medical officers and the civil population of Northern France, 399
 British prisoners. *See* Prisoners
 British Science Guild, recent activities of, 661
 British surgical instrument firms. *See* Surgical
 BROADBENT, Sir John F. H.: Women medical students at King's College, London, 62
 BROADBENT, Walter: Treatment of meningitis, 586

BROCA, L.: *Les séquelles ostéo-articulaires des plaies de guerre*, rev., 804
 BRODIE, Thomas Gregor, death of, 300—Obituary notice of, 342
 BRODRIBB, F. A.: Health visitors and birth inquiry cards, 408
 BROPHY, Captain Cyril Mary, Military Cross conferred upon, 28—Bar to Military Cross, 701
 Broth for bacteriological purposes, digested and diluted serum as a substitute for (A. Distaso), 555. (O)
 BROUARDEL, Madame Paul, accepts presidency of the War Medical Assistance Fund, 279
 BROUGHTON, Captain N. W., D.S.O. conferred upon, 470—Killed in action, 469, 503
 BROWN, Lieut. Andrew Cranstown, killed in action, 124
 BROWN, Captain Arthur James, D.S.O. conferred upon, 665
 BROWN, Cree: Purification of water by bleaching powder, 334
 BROWN, Captain Ian Macdonald, killed in action, 773
 BROWN, Lieut. John Ritchie, killed in action, 737
 BROWN, Captain Langdon, opens discussion on epidemic nephritis, 793
 BROWN, L.: *Rules for Recovery from Pulmonary Tuberculosis: A Layman's Handbook of Treatment*, rev., 762
 BROWN, Ralph, obituary notice of, 606
 BROWN, Major R. T., D.S.O. conferred upon, 28
 BROWN, Captain Samuel, Military Cross conferred upon, 600
 BROWN, Captain William, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
 BROWN, Lieut. W. J. H., killed in action, 470
 BROWNE, Captain M. Campbell, killed in action, 774
 BROWNING-PATERSON, Captain N. A., killed in aerial action, 569
 BROWNLEE, John: On the curve of the epidemic, 142. (O)
 BRUCE, Colonel H. A.: Canadian Army Medical Service, 889
 BRUCE, Major John (and Captain Stanley Hodgson): Treatment of scabies by sulphur vapour, 177
 BRUNKE, Captain Frederick William, Military Cross conferred upon, 852
 BRUNS, Paul von, obituary notice of, 670
 BRUNTON, Sir Thomas Lauder: Obituary notice of, 440, 478, 606—Estate of, 671—*Collected Papers on Circulation and Respiration*, rev., 762
 BRYANT, Miss F. L., awarded a Civil List pension, 95
 BUBB, Charles H.: Gag for treating cases of trismus, 875
 BUCHANAN, Lieut. H. C. Dudley, dies of wounds, 738
 BUCKLEY, Lieut. George Bent, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
 BUDAY: Liver abscess in wounded soldiers due to an anaerobic organism, 84
 Budget, 24, 116—Leading article, 116. *See also* Bill, Finance
 Buenos Aires, institute for manufacture of vaccines opened at, 816
 BUIST, H. Massac: Motor notes for medical men, 17, 224, 763, 846
 Bulgaria, British prisoners in (parliamentary question), 54
 Bullet wounds, use of filtered x rays for the relief of fibrous bands and adhesions resulting from (A. Winkelried Williams), 754. (O)
 Bullets, rifle, distant effects of with special reference to the spinal cord (Judson S. Bury), 212. (O)
 BULL, Colonel W. H., appointed Deputy Lieutenant for County of Buckingham, 783
 BULLIVANT, Lieut. Alfred J., dies of wounds, 193
 BURDETT, Sir Henry: *Burdett's Hospitals and Charities*, 1916, rev., 16
 BURGESS, Captain Robert, Military Cross conferred upon, 915
 BURKE, Captain Michael Charles, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
 BURKE, Noel H. M.: Training and treatment of wounded men, 340
 BURNETT, E. N., appointed J.P. for Newcastle, 132
 BURNETT, Major Philip, D.S.O. conferred upon, 852
 BURNIE, Private John Gilchrist, killed in action, 304
 Burns, local treatment of, on a naval hospital ship (Staff Surgeon R. J. Willan), 318. (O)
 Burns, paraffin mask for, 153—Paraffin treatment of ("ambrine"), 329, 333, 412
 Burns's Museum of Relics, portrait of Dr. John Mackenzie added to, 32
 BURKELL, Lieut. Stanley Walter, dies on service, 193
 Burroughs, Wellcome, and Co.: Arsenic content of salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, 201
 BURY, Bishop, visits Ruhleben, 810
 BURY, Judson S.: Note on the distant effects of rifle bullets, with special reference to the spinal cord, 212. (O)
 BUTLER, C. V.: *Domestic Service: An Inquiry by the Women's Industrial Council*, rev., 874

Buxton, hospital for Canadians opened at, 280
 BUXTON, Dudley W.: Death after nitrous oxide-oxygen and local anaesthesia, 159, 208
 BUXTON, Thomas, estate of, 637
 BUZZARD, E. Farquhar: Warfare on the brain, 653
 BYERS, Sir John: Maternity centres, 819
 Bynogen, 45

C.

Cab whistling to be restricted, 279
 CADE, Lieut. Francis Thomas Darrell, killed in action, 435
 CAESAR, Lieut. C. P., killed in action, 193
 Cagliari, compulsory notification of leprosy in the province of, 485
 CAIGER, Lieut. Frederick Howard Stewart, killed in action, 738
 CAIRD, F. M. (and C. W. CATHCART): *Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students and Practitioners, House-Surgeons and Dressers*, rev., 392
 CALCATERRA, Ugo, obituary notice of, 443
 Calcutta, Belgachia Medical College, 333
 Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
 California, malaria mosquito survey in, 389
 CAMERON, Sir C. A.: *History of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and of the Irish Schools of Medicine, including a Medical Bibliography and a Medical Biography*, rev., 78
 CAMERON, H. Charles: Scope of an infants' welfare centre, 780
 CAMERON, Lieut. J. H., killed in action, 537
 CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Fasting treatment of diabetes, 160, 243
 CAMPBELL, A. (and Mrs. Joseph CUNNING): *The Healthy Girl*, rev., 872
 CAMPBELL, Harry: Possible functions of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 668—Fees of physicians and surgeons, 824
 CAMPBELL, John Munro, obituary notice of, 442
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Roland Playfair, killed in action, 469—Obituary notice of, 509
 CAMPBELL, Captain W., killed in action, 435
 CAMPBELL, Captain William, Military Cross conferred upon, 600
 CAMPBELL, Captain William Kealty, D.S.O. conferred upon, 470
 Camps, German prisoners, D.C.M. awarded to N.C.O.'s and men for services during typhus epidemics, 634
 Camps, sanitation of (Captain C. G. Moor), 620
 CANADA:
 Alberta [Medical] Society, annual meeting, 820
 Army Dental Corps, 271
 Army Medical Corps, 697
 Army Medical Service, 736, 816
 Canadian Medical Association, 307
 Canadian Pensions Board, 437
 Casualty command, 271
 College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, 273
 Compulsory health insurance, 747
 Disabled soldier, the returned, 437
 Medical Council of Canada, 272
 Medical Society of Nova Scotia, 273
 Milk supply of Montreal, 307
 National service and women's war work in, 886
 Ontario Medical Association, 306
 Physician's fee, 820
 Poliomyelitis in, 819
 Red Cross, 271
 Returned disabled soldier, 437
 Toronto Academy of Medicine, annual meeting, 197
 Tuberculosis, 819
 University conference, 197
 Canadian Army Medical Corps, 697
 Canadian Army Medical Service, Board of Inquiry, 736, 816—Correspondence on, 889
 Canadian Medical Association, 307
 Canadian Pensions Board, 437
 Canadian Society in Paris, 404
 Canadians, hospital for at Buxton, 280
 Cancer, arsenic (Sir John Bland Sutton), 788. (O)—Correspondence on, 860
 Cancer of cervix uteri, radical abdominal operation for (Comyngs Berkeley and Victor Bonney, 445. (O)—Note on, 533
 Cancer and hot drinks, 334
 Cancer pathology (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), 840—Correspondence on, 887
 Cancer prevention, 744
 Cancer, radium in, 817
 Cancer Research Fund, Imperial—Annual report, 299
 Cancerous, nervous, and disabling ailments, Jeanne's bequest for treatment of, 828
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 CARDEW, Captain Arthur Barrett, Military Cross conferred upon, 852
 Cardiff Hospital for maimed soldiers, 437, 538
 Care of the expectant mother, 672

- CARLINE, Dr.: Fergusson's speculum, 208
Carlisle, refreshment house experiment in, 59, 338, 537, 666
CARR, Captain George D'Bastrick, bar to Military Cross conferred upon, 775
CARR, Captain Leeming Anderson, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
Carrel's method for sterilization of wounds, 621
Carrick-on-Shannon, enteric fever at, 472, 538
CARRUTHERS, T.: *Urine Examination Made Easy*, rev., 182
CARSON, Captain Charles Graham, dies of wounds, 815
CARVELL, J. M.: *Home Nursing in Few Words*, rev., 655
Case for advice, 748
Casein, pure, 693
CASEY, Captain J. P. N., invents a combination wrist pocket, 311
CASTELLANI, Major Aldo: Notes on a new ulcerative dermatomycosis, 486. (O)—Treatment of certain diseases of protozoal origin by tartar emetic, alone and in combination, 552. (O)
Casualties in the medical services of the Navy and Army, 28, 57, 88, 123, 155, 192, 238, 270, 363, 336, 403, 434, 469, 503, 536, 569, 599, 633, 663, 700, 737, 773, 815, 852, 882, 915
Catgut, manufacture of, 30, 61, 147
Catgut, sterile, 147
CATHCART, C. W. (and F. M. CAIRD): *Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students and Practitioners, House-Surgeons and Dressers*, rev., 392
CATTANEO, Giuseppe, death of, 443
CAULFIELD, Captain Alfred H. (and Edward C. HORT): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, 522. (O)
CAUTLEY, Edmund: Fees of physicians and surgeons, 780
CAVELL, Edith: Anniversary of execution of, 544—Memorial, 544, 640, 667, 671, 827
CAWSTON, E. G.: Duration of bilharziosis in South Africa, 144. (O)
CAYLEY, William, obituary notice of, 920
Celluloid, method of rendering it plastic (G. S. Thompson), 801
Central (Liquor) Control Board. See Board
Central Midwives Board. See Board
Cerebral compression operations: recovery (N. Hay Bolton), 904
Cerebro-spinal fever. See Fever
Cerebro-spinal fluid, possible functions of (W. D. Halliburton), 609. (O)—Correspondence on, 668, 705, 745
Cerebro-spinal galvanism. See Galvanism
Certified occupations. See Occupations
Cervix uteri, cancer of. See Cancer
CHAMBERS, Lieutenant Anthony Gerald, killed in action, 193
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis H.: Medical practitioners—and uncertified midwives, 60—Proposed Midwives Act for Ireland, 193, 276—Health visitors and birth inquiry cards, 438, 480
CHAPIN, H. D. (and G. R. PISEK): *Diseases of Infants and Children*, rev., 693
CHAPLIN, Arnold: Rate of mortality in the British army one hundred years ago, 429
CHAPMAN, Lance-Corporal William Murray, killed in action, 599
CHARLES, Sir R. Havelock: Appreciation of Sir Victor Horsley, 165
CHATTAWAY, Lieut. Philip Spencer, killed in action, 599
Chauffeurs, doctors' (parliamentary question), 54
CHAVASSE, Captain Noel Godfrey, V.C. conferred upon, 634
CHEESE, Lieut. Ernest Belmont, dies on service, 239
CHEETHAM, Lieut. Alan Humphrey, killed in action, 515
Chemicals, organic, British manufacture of, 562
Chemio-therapeutics of Mr. McDonagh, 273, 340
Chemistry, review of books on, 726
CHESALL, Arthur Roland H., killed in action, 665
CHEVERS, Martin J.: Universal leg frame, splint, and cradle combined, 489
Chicago, *Medical Clinica* of, rev., 426
Chicago, medical school for the university, 923
Chicken-pox marks, treatment of, 208
Chicken-pox and measles, concurrent (A. J. Rice-Oxley), 722—(P. Lambert Benson), 837
Child hygiene classes in Ireland, 634
Child Welfare Annual, rev., 111
Child welfare. See Maternity
Children, acidosis in (A. Campbell-Stark), 756. (O)—Correspondence on, 892
Children's Country Holidays Fund. See Fund
Children's diseases, review of books on, 391, 692
Children's education, review of books on, 872
CHIRAZ: Ionization of cicatrices, 400
Chlorinated dusting powders, 147
Chlorination of water. See Water
Chlorine gas poisoning treated by venesection (A. Stuart Hebblethwaite), 107. (O)—Correspondence on, 159—Note on War Office memorandum, 189—Parliamentary questions, 567, 632. See also Gas
Cholera, inoculation against in the German army, 192
Cholera inoculation (Hoffmann), 27—Scarlatiniform rash following (W. Frieboes), 269
Cholera vibrio, new solid medium for the isolation of (Captain H. Graeme Gibson), 454. (O)
CHOLMELEY, W. F.: Intravenous injections of organic arsenic compounds, 44
Chordoma, case of, 851
CHOYCE, Major: Secondary infections of joints, 290
CHRISTIAN, Lieut. John R., Military Cross conferred upon, 600
"Christian science resort for so-called sick," land for bought at Brookline, Mass., 671
Christiania, venereal disease in, 734
CHRISTY, Miller: Audibility of gun fire in Flanders, 64
CHUBB, Lieut. Alan Travers, killed in action, 435
CHURCHILL, Augustus, estate of, 390
CHURCHILL, Frederick, obituary notice of, 279—Estate of, 292
Cicatrices, ionization of, 400
Cigarette smoking and irritable heart, 640, 672
Cigarettes, nicotine in, 412
CITRON: Osteitis in soldiers, 737
Civilian aliens, interned. See Interned
Civilian at the Western Front, impressions of a, 432, 467, 501
CLARK, Captain Arthur G., Military Cross conferred upon, 600
CLARK, Lieut.-Col. Ronaldson: Comments on Dr. zum Busch's account of "The British Treatment of Interned Civilian Aliens," 624
CLARK, R. V., elected a Fellow of the Sanitary Institute, 889
CLARK, Captain Sidney, killed in action, 536
CLARK, Lieut. William Mitchell, killed in action, 738
CLARKE, Captain Austin Basil, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
CLARKE, Captain Ian Alexander Murray-Mitchell, killed in action, 773
Clasp for D.S.O. and M.C., 337
CLAY, Captain Vivian Hastings, killed in action, 633
CLAYDON, Olive, obituary notice of, 573
Clean wigwags for civilized men, 499
Cleanliness in schools, 444
CLELAND, Captain Frank Lee, dies of wounds, 155
Clergy as health missionaries, 592, 637
CLEERY, Lieut. Noel Cairns, killed in action, 193
CLEVELAND, Lieut. Alfred Sherwood, killed in action, 700
Clinical hospitals. See Hospitals
CLIPPINGDALE, S. D., and the house where Sir Victor Horsley was born, 311
CLOWES, W. F. A.: Inflammable stomach gas, 168
COATES, Lieut. Vincent M., Military Cross conferred upon, 600
Cocaine and other local anaesthetics, 189
Cocaine, restrictions on the sale of—Army Order, 117—Home Office regulations to be issued, 168—Parliamentary questions, 189, 567, 735—Correspondence on, 198—Record of the dispensing of (leading article), 229—First convictions under the new regulation, 232—In proprietary remedies, 265, 297—And unregistered dentists, 596 (parliamentary questions), 335, 632 (see also SUPPLEMENT INDEX)—Committee appointed, 699—Amended regulations, 812—Royal proclamation, 860
COCKRY, Lieut. John E. P., killed in action, 537
COFFEY, Thomas, case of, 409
COHEN, B.: Poisoning by prussic acid fumes, 464
COLE, Percival P.: A wristlet ligature holder, 329, 527
COLEMAN, E. Hayling: Tuberculosis and vaccines from the general practitioner's point of view, 36
COLEMAN, Robert B.: Tetany after thyroidectomy, recovery, 871
College, Anderson, of Medicine, information concerning, 372
College, Epsom: Annual meeting, 53—"Christie" pension, 639—"France" pension, 639—An appeal, 811, 821, 879, 887
College, King's: Women medical students to be admitted, 24, 30, 62—Scholarships, 243, 365, 607—Information concerning the study of medicine, 365. See also Hospital
College, North East London Post-graduate, information concerning, 376
College of Nursing. See Nursing
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, to admit women students, 390
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, annual meeting, 273
College, Queen Margaret, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 371
College, Queen's, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 373
College, Queen's, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 373
College of Surgeons, American, annual meeting, 747
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 607—Information concerning the study of medicine, 357, 370
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Annual meeting, 607—Election of officers, 607—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359, 372—Degrees and pass lists, 607
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Admission of Fellow, 892
Admission of members, 202, 638
Anniversary of the College, 638
Appointments, 202
Committee of Reference (War), 479
Communications, 202
Diplomas in Public Health, 202
Election of censors, 202
Gifts to the College, 202, 892
Information concerning the study of medicine, 355
Licences, 202, 638
Reports, 202, 638
Resignation and election of censor, 638
Venereal diseases, 638
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 161, 923—Information concerning the study of medicine, 357, 370
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 746
Annual report, 51, 575, 670
Bradshaw lecture, 705
Conjoint Board of Scientific Societies, 131
Correspondence on, 825
Council of, 95
Diplomas, 202, 705, 892
Disenfranchisement of Fellows resident abroad, 129, 576
Election of President and Vice-President, 131
Examinations for the Fellowship, 892
General Medical Council, 892
Improper use of medical certificates, 131
Information concerning the study of medicine, 355
Jenks scholarship, 576
Library, 575
Loan fund for medical men on military service, 705
Meeting of Fellows and Members, 892
Museum of, 51, 575
Removal of a member, 131
Resolution of the Committee of Reference, 479
Streetfield Research Fund, 202
Venereal diseases, 202
Voting papers to Fellows resident abroad, 576, 892
College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: History of (Sir C. A. Cameron), 78—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359, 372
College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 371
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 161—Information concerning, 372. See also University of Dublin
College, University, London: Awards, 131—Number of students, 131—Scholarships, 243, 365—Roll of honour, 244—Information concerning the study of medicine, 365—*Collected Papers, Institute of Physiology*, rev., 424. See also University of London and Hospital
College, West London Post-graduate, information concerning, 375
COLLIE, Sir John: Return to work—legal and other impediments, 757
COLLIER, William: Our duty, 703
COLLINS, R. Muirhead: Australian universities and the war, 745
COLLINS, Sir William J.: The International Opium Convention and the traffic in cocaine and opium, 198
Colloidal gold reaction, diagnostic value of (leading article), 909
Collosol argentum (A. H. Boys), 586, 924
Colonial Office appointments, information concerning, 379
Colonies, British, conditions of practice in, 380
Combining out the pseudo-tuberculous, 850
Compression operations, cerebral, recovery (N. Hay Bolton), 904
COMPTON-BURNETT, Lieut. Noel, killed in action, 194
Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees. See Insurance
Confinement cases, handy women at, 22. See also Act, Midwives
Congress of Dentistry, Interallied, Paris (November, 1916), 512—Jaw wounds, discussion on, 783
Congress, German Medical, at Warsaw: Organization of the German Army Medical Services (v. Schjerning), 27—Cholera inoculation (Hoffmann), 27—Heart disease among soldiers (Wenckebach), 27—Typhus fever (Brauer), 301—Relation of the louse to typhus (Jürgens), 301—Biology of the louse (Hase), 302—Infecting organism in typhus (Toepfer), 302—Diagnosis and treatment of typhus (Rostowski), 302—Typhoid fever (v. Krehl), 302—Discussion, 302
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological, 53, 145
Congress on Physical Education, Spanish, 760

Congress of Surgeons of North America, Clinical, and a tour of surgeons to Central and South America to get in closer touch with Latin America, 919

Conjoint Board in England: Pass lists and degrees, 202, 705—Information concerning the study of medicine, 354

Conjoint Board in Ireland: Pass lists and degrees, 202, 607—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359

Conjoint Board in Scotland: Pass lists and degrees, 132, 161, 202—Information concerning the study of medicine, 357

Conjunctivitis petrificans, 880

Conjunctivitis, pneumococcal (Lieut. J. Cropper), 41. (O)

CONNELL, Lieut.-Col. Harry Bertram, dies of wounds, 774

CONNON, Middleton: Three cases of gastroptosis treated by gastropexy (Rovsing), 250

Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis

Consumptive, incomplete cure of the (J. W. Allan), 734

Contraction ring obstructing labour, five cases of (Clifford White), 752. (O)

Convalescents, hydrotherapy as an agent in the treatment of (Frank Radcliffe), 554. (O)

COOKE, Captain Kenneth Edgar, Military Cross conferred upon, 701

COOKE, Captain W. E. (and Captain P. W. MACLAGAN): Fulminating type of cerebro-spinal fever, 869. (O)

Cooke's School: Information concerning the study of medicine, 366

Cooling pipes for hospitals in hot countries, 208

COOMBE, Russell: Treatment of the main nerves in amputations, 309

COOPER, P. R.: Treatment of "shell shock," 201

Copenhagen, effects of abolishing the regulation of prostitution in, 589

CORBIN, Lieut. Charles Robert Peel, dies of wounds, 633

CORLIS, Captain Charles, Military Cross conferred upon, 701

Corrections, 194, 924

Correspondence:

Alcoholic dropsy not caused by cirrhosis of liver, a classical allusion to, 200

Amputations, treatment of the main nerves in, 273, 309

Anaesthesia, safe, 888

Antenatal clinics, 474

Ante-partum clinics, 506, 540

Anthropometric side of recruiting statistics, 744

Arsenic content of salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, 201

Ascaris lumbricoides, life-history of, 60, 474

Association (British Medical), past, present, and future policy, 916

Australian universities and the war, 745

Auxiliary R.A.M.C. funds, 704

Bell, Sir Charles, 542

Bone grafts, use of, 92, 198

Canadian Army Medical Service, 889

Cancer, pathology, 887

Cancer, prevention of, 744

Catgut, manufacture of, 30, 61

Cerebro-spinal fluid, possible functions of, 668, 705, 745

Chemo-therapeutics of Mr. McDonagh, 273, 340

Chlorine gas poisoning treated by venesection, 159

Clergy as health missionaries, 637

Compulsory Latin, 858, 889, 919

Death after nitrous oxide-oxygen and local anaesthesia, 159, 200

Dermato-mycosis, a new ulcerative, 604

Disenfranchisement of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England resident abroad, 129

Economics of insurance, 857

Emoluments of officers of R.A.M.C. Special Reserve, 278, 477, 604

Epsom College, 821, 887

Exophthalmos in Graves's disease, cause of, 540

Fasting treatment of diabetes, 160, 201, 243, 341

Fees of physicians and surgeons, 704, 742, 779, 822, 855, 918

Flaw in the retail redistribution of milk, 341

Food, cost of, 636

Fools or physicians, 918

Frog-skin grafting, 824

Garlic in whooping-cough, 93

Health in public elementary schools, 507

Health visitors and birth inquiry cards, 408, 438

Heart affections in soldiers, 476

Heart, soldier's, 61, 128, 201, 242, 275, 571

Hospital treatment of venereal diseases, 278

In dirty dogdom, 128

Infants' welfare centre, scope of an, 780

Insurance Act, terms of the, 438

Irish medical profession and the war, 888

Jejunostomy and jejuno-colostomy, 92

Jung's papers on analytical psychology, 241, 275, 439, 507

Malaria in men returned from France, 473

Massage of the heart, 781

Correspondence (continued)

Medical certificates for recruits and war workers, 821, 857, 888—Suggested printed forms, 821

Medical examination of recruits, 778

Medical officers of health, position of, 127

Medical practitioners and uncertified midwives, 60

Medical profession and the war. *See* Obligations

Medical trade unions, 572

Medico-military topography of the Persian Gulf and Mesopotamia, 919

Meningococcus and other bacteria, life-history of, 604

Meralgia paraesthetica, 636

Midwives Act for Ireland, the proposed, 159, 199, 241, 275, 310, 408

Mobilization of the profession, 856, 887, 917. *See also* Practices of men on active service

Modified circular amputation, 542

Nauheim baths and their artificial imitations, 604

Neurone, terminology of the, 438

Nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, 339, 407, 669

Nurses' registration, 745

Obligations and consequences of the war to medical and allied sciences and the honour and interests of the medical profession, 277, 308, 341, 406, 439, 476, 508, 541, 572

Opium convention, international, and the traffic in cocaine and opium, 198

Our duty, 703. *See also* Auxiliary R.A.M.C. Fund

Painless midwifery, 540

Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis

Physicians and surgeons, 855. *See also* Fees

Position of the profession. *See* Obligations

Practices of men on active service, 822, 856, 887, 917. *See also* Mobilization of the profession

Pregnant woman, case of the, 128, 158

Profession in leading strings, 307

Relief of distress in the medical profession arising out of the war, 127

Royal College of Surgeons of England, 825

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 59

Safeguarding the practices of men on active service, 781

Saline dressings, mechanism of, 475

"Shell shock," treatment of, 201, 242

Soldiers and venereal diseases, 637

Students as hospital house officers, 741

Treatment and training of wounded men, 340

Tuberculosis, diagnosis of, 825, 918

Tuberculosis, scientific treatment of, 919

Turpentine in surgery, 744, 825

Venereal disease, report of the Royal Commission, 477—Instruction of the young, 339, 408, 572

Venereal disease, State provision for the treatment of, 160

Venereal diseases, 888

Venereal diseases in the army, 668, 705, 743

Venereal diseases, control of, 668, 743

Venereal diseases in insured persons, early treatment of, 29, 61

Warm ether, 309

Women medical students at King's College, London, 40, 62

CORRIDON, Lieut. Vesey Richard, dies of wounds, 774

CORRY, Ivan, dies of wounds, 774

COSGROVE, Captain C., Military Cross conferred upon, 471

COTTELL, Lieut.-Col. A. B.: Clinical results obtained with the tungsten lamp, 144

COTTON, Captain T. F. (and others): Heart affections in soldiers, 418, 571—(and others): Breathlessness in soldiers suffering from irritable heart, 517

Cough, paroxysmal and lingual tonsil (T. Mark Howell), 692

Council, General Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 347—Postponement of elections of direct representatives, 565—Compulsory Latin (leading article), 807

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:

Armstrong-Jones, Robert, resignation of, 196

Health of London, annual report, 393

Midwives and, 126

Psychologist in Education Department, extension of engagement of, 196

President's warnings to practitioners (leading article), 767

Streatham Institution for Mental Defectives to be used without delay, 90

Tuberculosis, number of patients undergoing residential treatment, 701

And venereal diseases, 197

COURTELLEMENT, Victor, obituary notice of, 746

COW, Douglas: Compulsory Latin, 889

Cox, Alfred: Appreciation of Sir Victor Horsley, 164

COYSE, T. A.: Jaw wounds, 783

Cradle, leg frame and splint combined (Martin J. Chevers), 489. (O)

CRAIG, Captain Duncan David, Bar to Military Cross, 915

CRAIG, Lieut. Eric E., killed in action, 404

CRAIK, R.: Case of intrauterine scarlet fever, 444

CRAIK, Robert: New ulcerative dermatomycosis, 604

CRAWFORD, John: Case of intrauterine scarlet fever, 576

Cremation Association of America and an insurance scheme for incineration of deceased members, 255

Cremation Society of England, report, 32

Creosote and potassium iodide in pneumonia, 168

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James: Clean wig-wams for civilized men, 499

CRILE, G. W.: *The Kinetic Drive: Its Phenomena and Control*, 590—*Man, an Adaptive Mechanism*, rev., 726—*A Mechanistic View of War and Peace*, rev., 726

Crimes of Germany, 891

Crippled soldiers. *See* Soldiers

CRITCHETT, Sir Anderson: Appreciation of R. W. Doyne, 410

CROMBIE, Captain Ian Osborne, killed in action, 239

Cronache di Medicina Politica, 443

CROOM, Sir Halliday: Appreciation of William Taylor, 243

CROPPER, Lieut. J.: Case of pneumococcal conjunctivitis, 41—Formalin in pruritus ani, 244

CROPPER, Lieut. John, dies on service, 852

CROUSE, H.: *The Omentum: Its Embryology and Histology: Its Physiological Uses*, rev., 841

CROWE, H. Warren (and Cresswell SHEARER): Phagocyte in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 725

CRUICKSHANK, Captain J. A., Military Cross conferred upon, 305

Crutches to prevent primary contraction, use of (Dr. Hagenborn), 834. (O)

CRUMBLE, Captain William, dies on service, 599

Cuba, precautions against infantile paralysis, 212

CULLEN, Thomas Stephen: *Embryology, Anatomy, and Diseases of the Umbilicus, together with Diseases of the Urachus*, rev., 526

CULLUM, Captain John Arthur, Military Cross conferred upon, 28—Bar to Military Cross, 701

CULPIN, M.: Practical hints on functional disorders, 548. (O)

CUMBERBATCH, E. P. (and E. B. MORTON): *Essentials of Medical Electricity*, rev., 557

CUMMING, Captain H. E., Military Cross conferred upon, 194

CUNNING, Joseph: Fees of physicians and surgeons, 704, 743

CUNNING, Mrs. Joseph (and A. CAMPBELL): *The Healthy Girl*, rev., 872

CUNNINGHAM, Lieut. Charles Clephane, killed in action, 537

CURL, Captain S. W.: Control of venereal diseases, 668

CURTILLET: Heliotherapy at Algiers, 913

Curve of the epidemic. *See* Epidemic

Cyst of intestine, case of (Charles Bolton and T. W. P. Lawrence), 248. (O)

Cystic disease of the kidneys, congenital (Thomas Holmes), 757. (O)

Cystoscopy, review of books on, 44

Cytological examination of the joint fluid as an aid to prognosis in penetrating gunshot wound of the knee (Captain W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 895. (O)

CZERNY, Vinzenz von, obituary notice of, 606

D.

Dairyman convicted for not notifying anthrax, 635

DALBY, Lieut. Herbert Charles, killed in action, 89

DALE, Captain Aston R., Military Cross conferred upon, 600

DALE, Captain John, "The Médaille d'Honneur des Epidémies" conferred upon, 305

DALLIMORE, Captain F., Military Cross conferred upon, 471

DALY, Lieut. A. C. de Burgh, killed in action, 470

DALZIEL, J. M.: *A Hausa Botanical Vocabulary*, rev., 842

DAMAN, Major Thomas W. A.: Use of glycerine and ichthyol in treatment of septic wounds, 646. (O)

Dampness and cold, 629

DANA, C. L.: *Textbook of Nervous Diseases for the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine*, rev., 257

Dardanelles, appointment of Commission, 90

DARK, Lieut. Sydney John, Military Cross conferred upon, 700

DARLING, Georgina (and others): Certain points observed with regard to cerebro-spinal fever in the Belfast Military District, 900. (O)

- David Lewis Epileptic Colony, report, 818
DAVIDSON, Lieut. Ralph I. M., dies of wounds, 665
DAVIDSON, Lieut. William Adrian, killed in action, 89
DAVIES, Captain Charles Bromley, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
DAVIES, Evan Naunton, obituary notice of, 63
DAVIS, C. H.: *Painless Childbirth, Eutocia and Nitrous Oxid-Oxygen Analgesia*, rev., 223
DAVIS, Captain Wilfrid J., killed in action, 89
DAVISON, Lieut. Robert, killed in action, 569
DAYTON, W. Robert: Teaching of medical ethics, 885
DAYV, Major Philip Claude Tresilian, C.M.G. conferred upon, 665
DAWSON, Charles, death of, 265
DAWSON, Lieut. Gerald Moore, killed in action, 124
DAWSON, Captain W., D.S.O., conferred upon, 28
Days of work lost in U.S. mines through want of sanitation and use of proper machinery, 904
Deaf and Dumb Children, Edinburgh Royal Institution for, 570
Deaf woman, charitable institution for, 444
DEAN, H. B.: Mechanism of the serum reaction, 749. (O)
DEARBORN, G. Van Ness: *The Influence of Joy*, rev., 693
Death after nitrous oxide-oxygen and local anaesthesia (W. J. McCardie), 109. (O)—(William E. Robinson), 291. (O)—Correspondence on, 159, 200, 208
Deaths and injuries resulting from Fourth of July celebrations in the United States, statistics, 596
Deaths of Territorials in Indian troop train (parliamentary question), 190
D'CRUZ, Assistant Surgeon Peter Clement, killed in action, 336
D'HERELLE: Diarrhoea in locusts, 810
DEIGHTON, Captain John, dies of wounds, 504
DELBET and LE DENTU: *Nouveau Traité de Chirurgie*, vol. xxiv, Gynécologie, rev., 77
Delineator, Shearer's, 469, 468, 565
DELORE, Xavier, death of, 443
DENERT, W. J.: Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 684. (O)
DENNIS C. J.: *Songs of a Sentimental Bloke*, rev., 557
DENNIS, Captain Richard Molesworth, dies of wounds, 270
Dental Congress. See Congress
Dental mechanics (parliamentary question), 914
Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 380
Dental treatment in the army (parliamentary question), 662, 699
Dentists' exemptions (parliamentary question), 54
Dentistry in the German army, 299
DEPAGE, Dr.: Sterilization and suture, 594
Dependants, allowances to (parliamentary question), 813
Dermatology, review of books on, 587
DERHAM, Dr. John, 708
Dermato-mycosis, new ulcerative (Major Aldo Castellani), with report on the causative fungus (E. Pinoy), 486. (O)—Correspondence on, 604
DESGENETTES as a patient, 119
DESLANDRES: Absence of small-pox from France, 816
Detained women, German and British (parliamentary question), 631
DEVORO, Luigi, appointed consulting physician to the Third Army Corps, 860
Diabetes, fasting treatment of, 160, 201, 243, 341
Diabetes insipidus, pituitary extract in, 298
Diabetic patients, home-made bread substitutes for (R. T. Williamson), 870. (O)
Dial-Ciba, 842
Diarrhoea in locusts, 810
DICKREY, Sergeant Stanley, killed in action, 239
DICKINSON, H.: *Medical Reporting in Pitman's Shorthand*, rev., 458
DICKSON, W. L.: Vagitus uterinus, 784
Dictionaries, rev., 147, 875
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 265, 912
Diet and mental disease, 630
Diet and work (leading article), 656
DINAN, Lieut. George Albert, killed in action, 470
DINGWALL-FORDYCE, A.: *Diseases of Children*, rev., 692
Diphtheria in London, 436
Disabled soldiers. See Soldiers, crippled
Discharged soldiers. See Soldiers
Discipline in military convalescent hospitals, 659
Disease, part played by books in the dissemination of (O. A. Laubach), 450
Diseases of protozoal origin. See Protozoal
Disinfection of deep sinuses (F. de Coverly Veale), 42
Disinfection of surgeons' hands: Solution of hypochlorite of magnesia recommended, 816
Dispatches from Sir John Jellicoe, 89, 125, 436—Report from Sir David Beatty, 89—From H.M.S. *Alcantara*, 125—Names of medical men mentioned, 436
Dispatches from East Africa: Names of medical men mentioned, 29, 57
Dispatches from Egypt, 28, 57, 194, 472, 601, 665, 816—Names of medical men mentioned, 472, 665, 816—A correction, 57, 472
Dispatches from India: Names of medical men mentioned, 89
Dispatches from Sir John Maxwell (Egypt): Names of medical men mentioned, 28, 194
Dispatches from the Mediterranean: Names of medical men mentioned, 125
Dispatches from Mesopotamia, 125, 567, 601, 699—Names of medical men mentioned, 125, 601, 700, 915
Dispatches from Nyasaland: Names of medical men mentioned, 239
Dispatches from Salonica: Names of medical men mentioned, 472, 814, 853
Dispatches from the Sudan: Names of medical men mentioned, 601
Dispatches from Sir A. Wilson: Names of medical men mentioned, 28
Dispensaries in India, travelling, 811
Dispensaries for women munition workers in France, 842
DISTASO: A digested and diluted serum as a substitute for broth for bacteriological purposes, 555. (O)
Distress in the medical profession. See Medical
District Nursing in London, Central Council for, annual meeting, 271—Nursing of measles and whooping-cough, 271
DIVER, E. W.: Suture forceps, 875
DIXON, Captain Henry Bryan Frost, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
DIXON, Lieutenant Kenneth, dies of wounds, 816
DOBELL, Clifford: Incidence and treatment of *Entamoeba histolytica* infection at Walton Hospital, 612. (O)
Dobell lecture. See Lecture
DOBSON, L., Keightley medal presented to, 556
DOCK, Lavinia L.: *Textbook of Materia Medica for Nurses*, rev., 875
Doctor as patient, 119
Doctors' chauffeurs. See Chauffeurs
Doctors' fees. See Fees
Doctors' holidays, 312
Doctors as men of action (leading article), 462—Note on, 629, 849
Doctors of military age, Ireland (parliamentary question), 662—Local Government Board action, 538, 740, 778, 819. See also Medical appointments
Doctors' motor boat, land lights (parliamentary question), 596
Doctors, ratio of to insured persons, 52
Doctors and the war, 51. See also War emergency
DODSON, Lieut. G. E. (and others): Cases of gunshot wounds of blood vessels from Mesopotamia, 789
Dogs, inordinate keeping of in France, 85
Dogs, maintenance of (parliamentary question), 813
DON, Lieut. Archibald William Robertson, dies on service, 470
DON, Lieut. David Fairweather, killed in action, 124
DONALD, Archibald: Care of the pregnant woman, 33—*Ante-partum* clinics, 506
DONALD, Captain Douglas A., Military Cross conferred upon, 600
DONALDSON, Captain Geoffrey Boles, killed in action, 194
DONALDSON, M. (and others): Plea for ignoring "laudable pus" in the treatment of septic wounds, 285. (O)
DONOVAN, T. H.: Case of tetany, 221
Dope, poisonous (parliamentary question), 26
DOUAY, E.: *Annales de la clinique chirurgicale du Professeur Pierre Delbet*, 428
DOUGLAS, Lieut. Archibald Halliday, killed in action, 470
DOUGLAS, Captain S. R.: Protryptic property of blood fluids, 152
DOW, W. B., presentation to, 702
DOWKER, Lance-Corporal Frederick Henry, killed in action, 404
DOWNES, Harold: Value of tuberculin treatment, 64
DOWSE, Lieut. William Arthur Clarence, killed in action, 304
DOYEN, Eugène Louis, obituary notice of, 782
DOYLE, Lieut. Edward Percival, dies of wounds, 194, 599
DOYNE, R. W., obituary notice of, 409
Dressings, fried wound, 444
Dressings, saline, mechanism of (Kenneth Taylor), 321. (O)
Dressings, sphagnum moss, in Ireland, 240
DREW, Douglas: Fees of physicians and surgeons, 779—Second primary growths in the remaining breast after amputation of the other for carcinoma, 836. (O)
Drink problem, review of books on, 328
Drivers, eyesight of (parliamentary question), 813
Drivers, vision test for. See Vision
Dropsy, alcoholic, not caused by cirrhosis of the liver, classical allusion to, 200
Drugs, cost of, in Germany (H. Führer), 697
Drugs, habit forming, order of Army Council re sale of, 22
Drugs made in Germany or Austria, 230
Drugs, synthetic, the dye industry and, 152—Exhibition of, 671
DRUMMOND, Captain J.: Certain bodies found in the urine in trench nephritis, 456
DRUMMOND, W. B.: *Physiology for Nurses*, rev., 425
Drunkenness, convictions for (parliamentary statement), 631
DRURY, Lieut. A. N. (and others): Heart affections in soldiers, 418. (O)
DUBIEF, Fernand, obituary notice of, 167
DUBLIN, Dr.: Scarlatina and its sequelae, 430
DUBLIN:
City of Dublin Nursing Institution, 29
Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 58, 272, 472
Hospital for Irish sailors and soldiers, proposed, 740
Hospital ship at, 405, 571, 603, 702, 916
Hospital Sunday Fund, 740
Hospital visiting staffs and National Insurance, 538
Infant Aid Society, 306
Infant mortality too high in North and South Dublin Union Workhouses, 884
Proposed college of nursing, 29
Typhoid fever in, 571
Wounded soldiers in, 196
Women's National Health Association, 854
DUBOIS, René: *Dix observations obstétricales au temps de guerre*, 851
DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce: *Woman's Place in the World*, rev., 294—Appreciation of Sir Lauder Brunton, 478
DUDGEON, L. S. (and S. G. SHATTOCK): Pathology of cancer, 840
DUDLEY, Staff Surgeon S. F.: Galyi in syphilis, 118
DUFTON, D. (and others): Breathlessness in soldiers suffering from irritable heart, 517. (O)
DUGGAN, Major C. W.: Eusol and other methods of wound treatment, 74. (O)
DUKE Captain E.: School vice, 608
DUKE, Captain Valentine Gordon, killed in action, 124
DUNBAR-BRUNTON, James, obituary notice of, 638
DUNCAN, G. W.: Medical practitioners and uncertified midwives, 60
DUNCAN, J. W.: Cooling pipes for hospitals in hot countries, 208
Dundee, infant welfare scheme at, 338
DUNDON, Lieut. J. St. J., dies on service, 57
Dunfermline College of Hygiene and Physical Education, report, 505
DUNLOP, Major George Harry Melville, obituary notice of, 63
DUNN, Captain James Churchill, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
DUNN, Lieut. James Shaw: Epidemic nephritis, 724
DUNN, Lieut. W. J., killed in action, 157
DUNNING, Lieut. John Beatson, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
Dupuytren's contraction, unusual cause of (Robert Girdwood), 650
Dusting powders, chlorinated, 147
DUTTON, Thomas: Heliotherapy, 208
DWYER, Captain Charles Henry, killed in action, 815
Dye industry and synthetic drugs, 152
DYMOKE, Lieut. Walter George, dies of wounds, 852
Dysenteric and paratyphoid cases, convalescent, considered from the preventive standpoint (I. Walker Hall, Lieut. D. O. Adam, and R. E. Savage), 174
Dysentery, amoebic, carriers of (leading article), 626
Dysentery, bacillary (Shiga) contracted in England (P. L. Sutherland), 142. (O)
Dysentery, bacillary, diagnosis of, 595
Dysentery carriers, observations on (Alex. Mills Kennedy and D. D. Rosewarne), 864. (O)
Dysentery carriers among soldiers coming from Gallipoli and Egypt, search for (J. O. Wakelin Barratt), 617. (O)
Dysentery, ipecacuanha in, 672
Dysentery, review of books on, 622
Dysentery. See also *Entamoeba histolytica*
DYSON, Lieut. William Hubert, dies of wounds, 700
Dyspnoea, nocturnal, associated with nasal obstruction, 280, 312, 608

E.

- EADE, Sir Peter: *Autobiography*, rev., 392
Ear disease, review of books on, 905
Ear, molten metal in, 809
"Eau courante." See Bath, whirlpool
ECCLES, Captain John Dennison, dies of wounds, 504
Echo of 1914, 191
Eclampsia, case of (Edgar Wm. Sharp), 42
Economics of insurance. See Insurance

EDEN, T. W. (and Cuthbert LOCKYER): *Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 873
Edenhall Hostel for Maimed Soldiers, 91

EDINBURGH:
Botanical Society, 570
Disabled soldiers, treatment of, 818
Liquor traffic, 778
Maternity service and child welfare scheme, 79, 112, 306, 886
Prematernity ward of the Royal Maternity Hospital, 854
Royal Blind Asylum and School, 58
Royal Institution for Deaf and Dumb Children, new block, 570
Royal Physical Society, 818
Sanitary arrangements for soldiers, report of M.O.H., 635
Soldiers mentally unfit, care of, 505
War and the university, 916
Women medical students, 58, 91, 196, 570

EDINGTON, Lieut.-Col. G. H.: Secondary infections of joints in acute medical ailments, 289. (O)

EDMOND, Lieut. William (and Captain Walter Weir GALBRAITH): Gunshot injuries to the knee-joint 714. (O)

EDMUNDS, Surgeon William Henry, dies on service, 536, 599

Education of children, review of books on 872
Education Committee, review of, 543
Education Conference at Oxford, deputation to various chambers of commerce, 311
Education, science and literature in (leading article), 529—A. C. Benson on, 911
Educational Inquiry Committees (leading article) 331

EDWARDS, Lieut. Harold Wilson Hurst, killed in action 774

EDWARDS, J. Watkin: Industrial diseases prevailing amongst iron and steel workers in Middlesbrough, 97. (O)—Use of turpentine in surgery, 825

EDWARDS, N. Fox: Hexamine in acute anterior poliomyelitis, 620

EGGERRECHT: Typhoid carriers with infected mouths, 192

Egypt, plague in, in 1915, report, 132—Some experiences in a base hospital in (Captain T. Gillman Moorhead), 702

Egyptian residents in English hospitals, 828

EICHEL, O. R.: *Manual of Fire Prevention and Fire Protection for Hospitals*, rev., 875
Elbow-joint fractures. *See* Fractures

ELDER, Surgeon A. Vavasour: Function of a hospital ship, 733

Electric probe, 294

Electrical method in delineation of internal organs (James Shearer), 459, 468

ELLIOT, A. Macbeth: Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 477

ELLIS, H. A.: Economic aspect of the tuberculosis campaign, 500

EMBRER, M. H.: On the use of petrol for cleansing wounds, 327

Emetine bismuth iodide, 393

Emetine bismuthous iodide, 623

EMINSON, Lieutenant R. A. F., killed in action, 157

Emoluments of officers, R.A.M.C. *See* Army, British

Empyema, operations for (leading article), 427

ENCAUSSE, Gérard, obituary notice of, 922

Endocarditis, septic, intravenous injections of esul: recovery (J. Allman Powell), 422 (O)

Entamoeba histolytica infection at Walton Hospital, incidence and treatment of (Clifford Dobell), 612. (O)

Entamoeba histolytica infections, examination and treatment for (Margaret W. Jepps), 616. (O)

Entamoeba. *See also* Dysentery

Enteric fever. *See* Fever

"Enterica group": Discussion at Anzac Medical Society at Cairo, 154

Enteritis infections, diagnosis of, 595

Entomology at Salonica, 696

Epidemic, on the curve of the (John Brownlee), 142. (O)

Epilepsy, post-hemiplegic, after vaccination, 784

Epilepsy, traumatic, shell shock and (E. Farquhar Buzzard), 653

Epileptic (Colo y, David Lewis, report, 818

Epizootic abortion. *See* Abortion

Epsom College. *See* College

ERASMUS, introductory address by, 732

Ether, warm, 268, 309, 412—Apparatus for, 491

Esul in septic endocarditis (J. Allman Powell), 422. (O)

Esul in treatment of gas gangrene (Captain John Fraser and Captain H. J. Bates), 172. (O)

Esul and other methods of wound treatment (Major C. W. Duggan) 74. (O)

EVANS A. (and Purves HEWART): *Nerve Injuries and their Treatment*, rev., 110

EVANS, Lieut. W. L., killed in action, 303

EVATT, Surgeon-General George J. H.: Medicomilitary topography of the Persian Gulf and Mesopotamia, 919

EVE, Sir Frederic, obituary notice of, 890, 922

EWART, Charles, obituary notice of, 859

Examining medical officers. *See* Medical Examinations, standardization of in America, 420

Excess profits duty, 312

Exercises to restore tired limbs (E. Weber), 882

Exophthalmos of long standing originally due to Graves's disease (Ronald Mackinnon), 488. (O)—Correspondence on, 540. *See also* Goitre

Expectant mother, care of, 672

Experiments on living animals. *See* Animals

Extension appliances, fixation of, 301

Extremity, upper, appliance for use in severe injuries of the (Gilbert Arnold), 254. (O)

Eyesight of drivers (parliamentary question), 813

Eyesight of munition workers (leading article), 807

EZDORF, R. H. van, obituary notice of, 746

F.

Face wounds, masks for (Lieut. Derwent Wood), 839

Factories and workshops, welfare schemes for (parliamentary statement), 86

Factory efficiency, review of books on, 905

Factory surgeons, reports of (parliamentary statement), 54, 87—Note on, 85

FAGGE, C. H.: Use of bone grafts, 92

FAIRBAIN, J. S.: Appreciation of Walter Tate, 94

FANTHAM, H. B. (and Annie PORTER): Pathogenicity of *Giardia (Lambia) intestinalis* to men and to experimental animals, 139. (O)—(and others): *The Animal Parasites of Man*, rev., 457

Farm work for discharged soldiers. *See* Soldiers

FARRAR, Lieut. William Watt, dies on service, 403

FARRER, Lieut. W. W., dies on service 336

FARRINGTON, John, obituary notice of, 922

FARROW, Lieut. Brian, killed in action, 89

Fasting in heart disease, 608

Fasting treatment of diabetes. *See* Diabetes

FAVRE, Henri, obituary notice of, 32

FAWCETT, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Herbert James, D.S.O. conferred upon, 774

FAWSTT, Lieut. Thomas Rubie, killed in action 504

FAYLE, Captain Barcroft Joseph Leech, killed in action, 664

FAYLE, Lieut. Gerald Lee Bleack, killed in action, 404

Federation of Medical Women's Associations, formation of, 95

Fee, a physician's (action in Canada), 820

Feeble-minded, sterilization of in Wisconsin, 639—Declared unconstitutional in Michigan, 671

Fees, doctors' and miners, 338, 571, 667

Fees of locumtenents, 168

Fees for medical examination of recruits. *See* Recruits

Fees of physicians and surgeons, 661, 704, 742, 779, 822, 855, 918—Leading article on, 848

FELTON, Lieut. Richard, Military Cross conferred upon, 600

FENN, Colonel Ernest Harold, obituary notice of, 826

FENNER, Lieut. C. F. N., killed in action, 537

FERGUSON, Lieut. A. L. H., killed in action, 239

FERGUSON, Captain George Douglas, D.S.O. conferred upon, 700

FERGUSON, John, obituary notice of, 670

Fergusson's speculum. *See* Speculum

FERNANDEZ, C.: Psoriasis, 15—Lichen planus, 15—Raynaud's disease, 15—Xanthoma (xanthelasma), 15—Ichthyosis and xeroderma, 15

Fetal head, position of, 828

Fever, cerebro-spinal (Major C. W. Vining), 905—Deaths from in London (April June), 132—To be a notifiable disease in Port of London, 538—Number of cases in London, 701—At Salisbury, 1914-15 (Captain M. Greenwood, jun.), 760

Fever, cerebro-spinal, in the Belfast military district, certain points with regard to (Captain W. James Wilson, Lieut. R. B. Purce, and Georgina Darling), 900 (O)

Fever, cerebro-spinal, fulminating type of (Captain P. W. MacLagan and Captain W. E. Cooke), 869 (O)

Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic: its bacteriology and pathology (W. J. Denahy), 684. (O)

Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemic: the place of the meningococcus in its etiology (Edward C. Hort and Captain Alfred H. Caulfield), 522. (O)

Fever, cerebro-spinal, epidemiology of (W. H. Hamer), 760

Fever, cerebro-spinal, and filtrable virus (leading article) 559

Fever, cerebro-spinal, the phagocyte in (Cresswell Shearer and H. Warren Low), 725

Fever, cerebro-spinal, observations on the treatment of (Captain C. Worster-Drought), 689. (O)

Fever, enteric: Discussion at German Medical Congress, 302—Cases in Dublin, 571—Parliamentary questions on, 596—Outbreak at Clashawann, 854

Fever, enteric, agglutination test for (parliamentary question), 914

Fever, enteric, atropine as an aid to the diagnosis of (H. Fairley Marris), 717. (O)

Fever, enteric, and contaminated water (Carrick-on-Shannon), 472, 538

Fever, enteric, following floods (Ireland), 703

Fever, enteric, among German soldiers (Jacob), 813

Fever, enteric, reviews of books on, 391, 490

Fever, paratyphoid, review of books on, 490—Parliamentary questions on, 596

Fever, puerperal, 924

Fever, scarlet, case of intrauterine (R. M. Liddell and C. E. Tangye), 389. (O)—Correspondence on, 444, 576

Fever, scarlet, and its sequelae, 430

Fever, scarlet, and uncleanness (leading article), 398

Fever, trench (Captain T. Stretthill Wright), 136. (O)

Fever, trench, the field vole a possible origin (W. J. Rutherford), 386 (O)

Fever, typhus (Brauer), 301—Relation of the louse to (Jürgens), 301—Infecting organism in (Toepfer), 302—Diagnosis and treatment of (Rostowski), 302

Fever, typhus, in the Clonleagh district, 667

Fever, typhus, at Gardelegen, report by Government committee, 623—Leading article, 627

Fever, yellow: Report of Commission, 297

Fevers, enteric, at Mudros, distribution of typhoid and paratyphoid infections amongst (Lieut.-Col. C. J. Martin and Major W. G. D. Upjohn), 313. (O)

Fevers, West African, 297

Fibroids, hysterectomy for (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 133. (O)

Finance Bill. *See* Bill

FINCH, Fleet Surgeon E. J., C.M.G. conferred upon, 404

FINGER: Control of venereal disease in Austria, 632

FINGLAND, W.: Medical heraldry, 64

FINLAYSON, Fleet Surgeon Henry William, D.S.O. conferred upon, 436

FIOLLE, J. and P.: *Précis résumé de chirurgie de guerre*, rev., 655

FISH: Poisoning by pies, 466

FISHER, Maurice: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 761

FISHER, Lieut. Henry Brian, dies of wounds, 194

FITZGERALD, Captain Desmond, C. V., Military Cross conferred upon, 916

FITZMAURICE, Lieut. Lindsay, killed in action, 815

FITZPATRICK, Captain Samuel Charles, Military Cross conferred upon, 471

FLACK, Captain Martin (and Lieut.-Col. M. H. Gordon): Disinfection of meningococcus carriers, 673. (O)—(and Lieut.-Col. M. H. Gordon and Major T. G. M. Hine): Experimental study of the cultural requirements of the meningococcus, 678. (O)

Fleas as a Menace to Man and Domestic Animals: Their Life-History, Habits, and Control, rev., 654

FLEMING, Staff Surgeon A. F., D.S.O. conferred upon, 404

FLETCHER, Captain James Henry, Bar to Military Cross, 853

FLETCHER, N. Corbet: *Efficiency in First Aid: A Manual of Aids for Senior Students of First Aid*, rev., 655

FLETCHER, Lieut. William George, killed in action, 124

Flies and wasps, 630

Florence, British home for wounded in, 305

FLOYD, Lieut. H., dies of wounds, 404

Fly-spraying fluids, improvement of, and the control of experimental trials (A. Bacot), 801

FOGARTY, Captain Joseph Patrick, Military Cross conferred upon, 471

FOLEY, Bishop: On neglect of vaccination, 884

FOLIN, Otto: *Preservatives and other Chemicals in Foods: Their Use and Abuse*, 430

Food (parliamentary questions), 772

Food cards in Berlin, 443, 607

Food control (leading article), 730, 877

Food, cost of, 636

Food and drink (leading article), 847

Food values, review of books on, 181

Foods, preservatives in (Otto Folin), 430

FOOKS, Eric John Dodgson, killed in action, 194

Fools or physicians, 918

Foot, Captain William, Bar to Military Cross, 701

Foot-drop appliances, 589

Foot, trench. *See* Trench

Forceps, midwifery, with mobile blade, 655

Forceps, suture, 875

Forceps, tourniquet (Lieut.-Col. J. Lynn Thomas), 482. (O)

Forcible feeding (Forward, Sass, and Higson v. Suffragette), 62

Foreign bodies, intracranial, extraction of (Sidney Matthews), 75

Foreign bodies, localization of (G. E. Richards), 15

- Foreign countries, conditions of practice in, 380
- FORGUE, E. (and G. MASSABUAT): *Gynécologie*, rev., 77
- Forma-Germkill fumigators, 727
- Formalin in pruritus ani, 244
- FORRESTER, Captain James D., killed in action, 737
- FORSYTH, Captain John Maitland, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- FOTHERBY, Henry Arthur, obituary notice of, 922
- FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: War and the medical profession, 277
- FOUNTAIN, Lieut. John Alfred Arnott, killed in action, 157
- FOWLER, Simeon C., presentation to, 168
- Fox, H. Clayton: Nocturnal dyspnoea associated with nasal obstruction, 312
- Foy, George: Warm ether, 412
- Fracture of humerus produced by muscular action (Captain N. Howard Mummery and P. L. Giuseppe), 795. (O)
- Fracture of lower limbs, apparatus for better transport and treatment of patients suffering from (Benedetto Schiassi), 7
- Fracture of pelvis, statistics (E. P. Quain), 461
- Fractured mandible accompanying gunshot wounds, treatment of (H. P. Pickerill), 105. (O)
- Fractures in the region of the elbow-joint, simple method of putting up in the fully flexed position (Louis C. Rivett, with a note by Stanley Melville), 256. (O)
- Fractures, gunshot, extension treatment of (E. W. Hey Groves), 320. (O)
- Fractures, gunshot, principles and problems related to the treatment of (E. W. Hey Groves), 65. (O)
- Fractures, gunshot, of the upper thigh, treatment of (V. Ruediger), 269
- Fractures, gunshot, treatment of (D. McCrae Aitken), 215. (O)
- Fractures of the humerus, extension splint for (Donald Hingston), 72. (O)
- Fractures, mechanical treatment of, under war conditions (Lieut.-Col. Robert Jones), 829. (O)
- FRAENKEL, Albert, obituary notice of, 783—Pseudo-tuberculosis, 850
- FRAENKEN, Karl, death of, 443
- FRANCE:
- Army Medical Service Museum, 168
 - Artificial hand apparatus, prize for, 125
 - Association of French doctors at the front, 445, 480
 - Bordeaux school for training crippled soldiers, 501
 - British Army Medical Service in, 237
 - British medical officers and the civil population of Northern France, 399
 - Canadian Society in Paris, 404
 - Crippled soldiers, schools for, 58, 237, 492, 499, 501, 534—System of dealing with, 492, 499
 - Dispensaries for women munition workers, 842
 - Dogs, control of, 85
 - Infant life protection, before and after birth, 45
 - Lyons schools for soldiers, 534
 - Malaria in (leading article), 296
 - Massage schools for blinded soldiers in Paris, 445
 - National Dental Federation organizes an international congress of dentistry, 512
 - Rabies, recrudescence of, 85
 - Sanitary squads, 665
 - Small-pox, absence of, 816
 - Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica in, 770
 - Stretcher-bearers detained in Germany to be returned to France, 720
 - Valentin Haiti Association and the training of blinded soldiers, 73
 - War Medical Assistance Fund, 279
- FRANKLIN, Captain Charles Leopold, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
- FRANKLIN, G. Cooper: Prognosis and treatment of syphilis, 837
- FRASER, E.: *Bacteriology of Dysentery in Malaya*, rev., 622
- FRASER, Captain John (and others): Paralysis of the intestine after resection for gunshot injuries, 9. (O)—(and Captain H. J. Bates): Further observations on the treatment of gas gangrene by the intravenous injection of hypochlorous acid, 172. (O)
- FREEMAN, Surgeon Probationer Gerald S., lost at sea, 303
- FRENCH, Lieut. R. Douglas, killed in action, 774
- French Army Doctors' Association, 443, 480
- French Army Medical Service Museum, 168
- French child and its education, 563
- French Council of Hygiene and the control of dogs, 85
- French Doctors at the Front, Association of, 443, 480
- French hospital for Russian wounded to be established at Petrograd, 511
- French prisoners in Germany, 733
- French Red Cross, 701
- French sanitary squads, 665
- French Surgical Association decides that French Congress of Surgery shall not meet till after the war, 37
- French veteran of 1870 awarded the Croix de Guerre, 329
- FREW, Captain David Thomas Crichton, dies on service, 537
- FRIEBOES, W.: Scarletiform rash following typhoid and cholera inoculation, 269
- FRIEDRICH, Paul, death of, 443
- Fried wound dressings, 444
- FRIEL, Captain A. R.: Certain bodies found in the urine in cases of trench nephritis, 456
- Frox skin, grafting with (H. W. M. Kendall), 646. (O)—Correspondence on, 824
- Frostbite, compensation (parliamentary question), 772
- Fruits of unity and organization, 431. See also Insurance
- FÜHNER, E.: Cost of drugs in Germany, 697
- FULLER, Captain Ralph Annesley, Military Cross conferred upon, 852
- FULLER, William A.: Man-power, 434
- FULLERTON, Colonel Andrew: Injuries of the bladder and urethra in war, 245—Excision of the knee-joint as a method of treatment for severe infections, 709
- Fumigators, Forma-germkill, 727
- Functional disorders, practical hints on (M. Culpin), 548. (O)
- Fund, Armenian Refugees, 639
- Fund, Children's Country Holidays, 74
- Fund, Hospital Sunday, Dublin, 740
- Fund, Imperial Cancer Research, annual report, 299
- Fund, Loan, See Loan
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital, London, statistical report, 817—Grants awarded, 883
- Fund, Kitchener National Memorial, for Officers, 117, 411, 479
- Fund, Mary Murdoch Memorial, 132
- Fund for officers financially embarrassed by the war, scheme for assistance of, 48. See also Officers
- Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 79, 120, 182, 393, 558, 589, 727, 827, 908—Correspondence on, 59
- Funds, Auxiliary R.A.M.C., note on, 21, 735—General meeting, 30—Report of scheme formulated by the provisional committee, 30
- Officers' benevolent branch, 30—Relief fund, 31, 426—Election of officers, 426—Circular letter, 426—Leading article on, 694—Appeal by Dr. Collier, 703
- FURLONG, W. Verner: Treatment of dysentery, 672
- G.
- GABBETT, Lieut.-Col. Pulteney Charles, dies on service, 123, 156
- GADGIL, B. B.: Garlic in whooping-cough, 168
- Gag for treating cases of trismus, 875
- "Gaster pain." See Osteitis, tibial
- GALBRAITH, Captain Walter Weir (and Lieut. William Edmond): Gunshot injuries to the knee-joint, 714. (O)
- GALLIENI, General, his sanitary work in Madagascar, 83
- Gall stones, prevention of (Thomas A. Watson), 456
- Galvanism, cerebro-spinal, in treatment of shell shock (Wilfrid Garton), 584. (O)
- Galyi in syphilis (S. F. Dudley), 118
- Gangrene, gas. See Gas
- GANGULY, S. K.: *Hints on Refraction, Subjective and Objective*, rev., 222
- GANT, S. G.: *Diarrhoeal, Inflammatory, Obstructive, and Parasitic Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract*, rev., 526
- Gardelegen, typhus epidemic at, report of Government Committee, 623—Leading article, 627
- Gardens to be cultivated by school children, society founded at Zurich, 556
- Garlic in whooping-cough (T. Mark Hovell), 15—Correspondence on, 93, 168, 344
- GARRARD, C. B. O.: Medical certificates for recruits and war workers, 858
- GARROD, A. E.: Honorary degree of M.D. University of Malta conferred upon, 923
- GARRY, T. Gerald: The soldier's heart, 275
- GARSON, Captain Herbert Leslie, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
- GARSON, Wilfrid: Shell shock and its treatment by cerebro-spinal galvanism, 584
- Gas gangrene (Bier), 852
- Gas gangrene (Fr. Guernonprez), 663
- Gas gangrene as seen at the casualty clearing stations (Cuthbert Wallace), 381. (O)
- Gas gangrene treated by intravenous injections of hydrochlorous acid (Captain John Fraser and Captain H. A. Bates), 172. (O)
- Gas, inflammable stomach, 168
- Gas masks, German method of testing, 330
- Gas poisoning, chlorine, treated by venesection (A. Stuart Hebbleswaite), 107. (O)—Correspondence on, 159—Note on War Office Memorandum, 189—Parliamentary questions, 567, 632. See also Chlorine
- Gastric disturbance in the soldier, functional (Colin McDowall), 760
- Gastric ulcer. See Ulcer
- Gastro-enteritis due to *Bacillus Aertrycke vel suspensifer*, fatal cases of (E. J. McWeeney), 451. (O)—Correspondence on, 608, 640
- Gastro-enterostomy followed by biliary regurgitation (Jas. H. Nicoll), 556
- Gastropotosis treated by gastropexy (Rovsing) (Middleton Connon, with a note by Scott Riddell), 250. (O)
- Gateshead Division's statement on the war emergency, 51
- GAY, George W.: Truth about small-pox and vaccination, 231
- General Medical Council. See Council
- German army. See Army
- German and Austrian medical journals, notes from, 852, 882
- German camp, Belgian prisoner in (Alphonse Sibenaler), 500
- German gaolers and Russian prisoners, 335
- German gas masks, testing the efficiency of, 330
- German medical practitioners (parliamentary question), 87
- German prison camps, typhus epidemic at Gardelegen, 623, 627—D.C.M. awarded to men for services rendered during the epidemic, 634
- German prisoners (parliamentary question), 596
- German ravishers and their victims, 851
- German soldier's rations and clothing, 269
- German soldiers, typhoid fever among (Jacob), 813
- German treatment of prisoners, 593
- GERMANY:
- American hospitals in, 472
 - Army regulations against quacks in, 639
 - Berliners appeal to their doctors for extra food cards, 443
 - British civilian prisoners in (parliamentary question), 26, 87, 190, 810—Note on, 152—At Ruhleben, 810
 - Collective aberration of Germany (leading article), 184
 - Combining out the pseudo-tuberculous, 850
 - Cost of drugs in (Fühner), 697
 - Crimes of Germany, 891
 - Drugs made in, 230
 - French prisoners in, 733
 - Manual curative workshops, 701
 - Medical care of soldiers' families in, 266
 - Number of women medical students in the universities, 605
 - Tibial osteitis in soldiers (Querner), 736
- GHOSH, R.: *Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, including Pharmacy, Dispensing, Pharmacology, and Administration of Drugs*, rev., 875
- Giardia (Lambia) intestinalis, pathogenicity of to men and to experimental animals (H. B. Fantham and Annie Porter), 139. (O)
- GIBB, Charles John, estate of, 555
- GIBBON, Brigade Surgeon-Major E. A., estate of, 493
- GIBLIN, Captain William, Military Cross conferred upon, 601
- GIBSON, Captain H. Graeme: New solid medium for the isolation of the cholera vibrio, 454
- GIBSON, Robert: Report of Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 480
- GILBERT, Valentin, obituary notice of, 411
- GILBRETH, F. B.: *Fatigue Study: The Elimination of Humanity's Greatest Unnecessary Waste*, rev., 905
- GILES, Arthur E. (and Sir John BLAND-SUTTON): *The Diseases of Women*, rev., 873
- GILES, Lieut.-Col. George Michael James, obituary notice of, 442
- GILLET, Captain A. Scott: Treatment of trench feet, 870
- GILLITT, Major William, C.I.E. conferred upon, 915
- GILMOUR, Lieut. William Norman, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
- GIMSON, Captain E. C., D.S.O. conferred upon, 304
- GIRDWOOD, Robert: Unusual cause of Dupuytren's contraction, 650
- GIRLING, Lieut. Charles John, killed in action, 665, 774
- Girls School Association offers scholarships to daughters of naval and army officers, 311
- GIUSANI, Lieut., killed in action, 815
- GIUSEPPI, P. L. (and Captain N. Howard Mummery): Comminuted fracture of humerus produced by muscular action, 795. (O)
- GLASGOW:
- Housing question, 854
 - Liquor traffic, 778
 - Maternity service and child welfare, 667
 - Medical charities, 818
 - Open-air school in, 740
 - St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 126
 - Victoria Infirmary, report, 886
 - Welfare of mothers and infants in, 539
 - Woodside Red Cross Hospital, 338
- GLEN, Captain Alexander, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
- Glossitis, chronic, 672
- Glycerine for medical purposes only, 608
- Glycerine and ichthyol in treatment of septic wounds (Major Thomas W. A. Daman), 646. (O)
- Goats, congenital goitre in (McCarrison), 466

- GODDARD, H. H.: *The Criminal Imbecile: An Analysis of Three Remarkable Murder Cases*, rev., 424
- GODDARD, Lieut. J. Lister, reported killed, 504
- Goitre, congenital, in goats (McCarrison), 466
- Goitre, exophthalmic, *post-mortem* findings in a case of, originally due to Graves's disease (Ronald Mackinnon), 488. (O)
- Goitre, traumatic exophthalmic (Schutzinger), 852
- GOLD, Major: Aeroplanes and meteorology, 886
- GOMEZ de la Maza y Jimenez, Manuel, death of, 443
- Gonorrhoea, review of books on, 491
- GOODALL, J. Strickland: Estimation of myocardial efficiency, 519
- GOODHART, Sir James, estate of, 41
- GOODRICH, H. P. (and M. MOSELEY): Certain parasites of the mouth in cases of pyorrhoea, 587
- GOPF-NATH AGARWAL, Subassistent Surgeon, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
- GORDON, Lennox: Perforation of a gastric ulcer occurring in the sac of a large congenital diaphragmatic hernia, 250
- GORDON, Lieut.-Col. M. H.: Disinfection of the nasopharynx of meningococcus carriers by means of air saturated with a solution of disinfectant, 8. (O)—(and Captain Martin FLACK): Disinfection of meningococcus carriers, 673 (O)—(and Major T. G. M. HINE and Martin FLACK): Experimental study of the cultural requirements of the meningococcus, 678. (O)
- GORDON, W.: Compulsory Latin, 858
- GORDON-HALL, Colonel F. W. G., C.B. conferred upon, 28
- Gorey Guardians and vaccination defaulters, 571
- GORTON, D. A., death of, 443
- GOS, Captain Edward Slade, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
- GOUDIE, Lieut. Humphrey, killed in action, 337
- GOULD, G. M.: *The Practitioner's Medical Dictionary*, rev., 147
- GOW, Surgeon Charles Humphry, killed in action, 737
- GOW, Captain P. F., D.S.O., conferred upon, 28
- GRACE, Alfred, estate of, 456
- Grafting with frog skin (H. W. M. Kendall), 646. (O)—Correspondence on, 824
- GRAHAM, C. R.: Recurrent intussusception, round-celled sarcoma of the ileo-caecal valve, excision, intestinal anastomosis, recovery, 801
- GRAHAM, Lieut. George Stanley, dies on service, 57
- GRAHAM, James, his "temple of health," 564
- GRAHAM, Captain N. C., Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- GRAHAM, Captain Stuart Millard, dies of wounds, 469
- Grants for military patients in civil hospitals (parliamentary question), 772
- Granuloma, ulcerating, case of, successfully treated by intravenous injections of antimony (George C. Low and H. B. Newman), 387. (O)
- Granuloma venereum, review of books on, 146
- Gratuities to neurasthenic soldiers, 537
- Graves's disease, cause of exophthalmos in. See Exophthalmos
- GRAVES, William P.: *Gynaecology*, rev., 873
- GRAY, Albert: Paraffin mask for burns, 153
- GRAY, Edward Benjamin, obituary notice of, 344—Estate of, 889
- GRAY, Lieutenant G. M., killed in action, 599
- GRAY, H.: *Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, rev., 425
- GRAYFOOT, Colonel Blenman Buhót, dies on service, 536
- GREATHEAD, Lieutenant John Rivers, killed in action, 665
- GREAVES, Captain Samuel S., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
- GREEN, Captain John Leslie, missing, believed killed, 88—Killed in action, 238—V.C. conferred upon, 238—The King hands the Victoria Cross to his widow, 537
- GREENE, Captain John, Military Cross conferred upon, 601
- GREENWELL-LAX, Captain Anthony William, killed in action, 633
- GREENWOOD, Major: Mobilization of the profession, 856
- GREENWOOD, Captain M., jr.: Cerebro-spinal fever at Salisbury (1914-1915), 760—Compulsory Latin, 919
- GREER, Captain George Garnet, Military Cross conferred upon, 915
- GREGORY, R. A.: *Discovery, or the Spirit and Service of Science*, rev., 44
- GREIG, Surgeon-Major John, obituary notice of, 310
- GREIG, Captain Robert Musson, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
- GRIER, Wm.: Case of puerperal septicaemia treated by autogenous vaccine, with recovery, 454
- GRIEVE, Captain K. H., Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- GRIFFIN, Captain Claude J., killed in action, 404
- GRIFFIN, Captain Ernest Harrison, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
- GRIFFIN, Lieut. James John Wahab, killed in action, 915
- GRIFFITHS, C. T.: Rheumatoid arthritis apparently cured by "auto" counter irritation, 836
- GRIMBERG, Arthur: *Les typhoïdes intriquées: Pseudorechutes—Pseudorecidives*, rev., 391
- GRIPPER, Captain Walter Vincent, killed in action, 194
- GROCCO, Pietro, death of, 443
- GROENEWALD, Captain Albert, Military Cross conferred upon, 601
- GROSSMANN, Karl August, obituary notice of, 342
- GROVES, E. W. Hey: Some of the principles and problems related to the treatment of gunshot fractures, 65 (O)—On the extension treatment of gunshot fractures, 320. (O)
- Growth in length, 770
- GRUNER, O. C.: Life-history of the meningococcus and other bacteria, 604
- GUERMONPREZ, Dr. Fr.: *Gangrene gazeuse pendant la guerre de 1914-1916*, 663
- GUEST, L. Haden: *The Nation of the Future*, rev., 804
- Guillotine or flapless method of amputation, modification of (Lieut.-Col. J. Lynn Thomas), 481. (O)
- Guinea-pigs, x rayed, tuberculosis in, 881
- GULLILAND, Captain John Hutchinson, dies of wounds, 194
- Gunfire in Flanders, audibility of (Miller Christy and W. Marriott), 64
- Gunshot fractures. See Fractures
- Gunshot injuries to the knee-joint (Lieut. William Edmond and Captain Walter Weir Galbraith), 714. (O)
- Gunshot wound of knee-joint, penetrating, cytological examination of the joint fluid as an aid to prognosis in (Captain W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 895. (O)
- Gunshot wound of spinal cord and trachea: recovery (Captain G. W. Thompson and Captain G. W. Stanley), 74. (O)
- Gunshot wounds of blood vessels from Mesopotamia (Captain O. W. J. Wynne, Captain D. T. Richardson, and Lieut. G. E. Dodson), 789. (O)
- Gunshot wounds of head (leading article), 767
- Gunshot wounds, review of books on, 804
- Gunshot wounds, salt pack treatment of (J. E. H. Roberts and R. S. Statham), 282. (O)—Correspondence on, 412
- Gunshot wounds, treatment of fractured mandible accompanying (H. P. Pickerill), 105. (O)
- GUNN, Norman, obituary notice of, 826
- GUNSON, Captain E. B. (and others): Heart affections in soldiers, 418. (O)
- GUNSON, Lieut. Leslie R. S., killed in action, 194
- GÜNTHER, R. T.: *The Daubeny Laboratory Register, 1904-15*, rev., 76
- GURDON, Private Edwin, dies of wounds, 435
- GUTHRIE, Lieut. A. J., killed in action, 304
- GUTHRIE, Lieut. Douglas: Value of hexamine in aural suppuration and in meningitis, 455
- GUTHRIE, Lieut. George Watson, killed in action, 773
- GUTHRIE, Captain Thomas: Errol, killed in action, 123
- Gymnastic exercises for hydrarthrosis of the knee-joint (George V. Perez), 723
- Gynaecology, review of books on, 77, 873
- Gynocardate of soda. See Sodium
- H.
- HABERSON, Captain Leonard Osborne, killed in action, 738
- Ha-bit-forming drugs. See Drugs
- HACKER, Captain Charles Frederick, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
- HADDON, John: Fasting in heart disease, 608
- Haematoma, arterial, of the second part of the axillary artery of unusual type (Ernest W. Witney), 759
- Haemorrhage accidental (A. J. McNair), 556—(Charles Oldfield and Reginald Hann), 556—(Fletcher Shaw), 556
- HAGENTORN, Dr.: Use of crutches to prevent primary contraction, 834. (O)
- HAHN, R.: Molten metal in the ears, 809
- HAIR, Lieut. Donald Campbell, killed in action, 569
- HALL, Flight Sub-Lieut. Herbert G., D.S.O., conferred upon, 57
- HALL, I. Walker (and others): Convalescent paratyphoid and dysenteric cases from the preventive standpoint, 174
- HALL, Lieut. Norman de Havilland, dies of wounds, 569
- HALL, Lieut. Warwick, killed in action, 194
- HALLER: Prevalence of syphilis, 118
- HALLIBURTON, W. D.: Women medical students at King's College, London, 39, 96—Possible functions of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 609. (O)—Correspondence on, 745
- HAMBLETON, Godfrey W.: Scientific treatment of phthisis, 919
- HAMER, W. H.: Epidemiology of cerebro-spinal fever, 760
- HAMILTON, Captain Eben S. B., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
- HAMILTON, George: Dr. William Derham, 708
- HAMILTON, John Rogerson, death of, 544—Obituary notice of, 573
- HAMILTON, Captain William Haywood, D.S.O., conferred upon, 916
- HANCOCK, Captain Allen Coulter, Military Cross conferred upon, 852
- HANDLEY, W. Sampson: Jejunostomy and jejuno-colostomy, 92
- Hand apparatus, artificial, prize for, 125
- Hand contractures after wounds of the upper limb (W. M. Macdonald), 209. (O)
- HANDFORD, Lieut. R. S., dies of wounds, 404
- Handywomen at confinement cases, 22. See also Act, Midwives
- HANN, Reginald: Acute toxæmia of pregnancy, with accidental hæmorrhage, 556
- HANNAY, H. B.: *European and Other Race Origins*, rev., 182
- HANSEN, Sören: *Primitiv Trepanation: Medicinsk-Historiske-Smaaskrifter*, 150
- HARBISON, Captain Henry Alphonsus, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
- HARDING, Major Norman Ernest Jasper, dies on service, 303, 336
- HARDWICK, Trooper Gerald Leslie, killed in action, 569
- HARDWICKE, W. W.: *Sight-Testing Made Easy*, rev., 222
- HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Ethelbert Brown, D.S.O., conferred upon, 700
- HARKINS, Captain R. E., killed in action, 599
- HARLOCK, Lieut. Philip, lost at sea on active service, 882
- HARMAN, N. Bishop: Economical use of solutions of costly alkaloids for ophthalmic purposes, 178. (O)
- HAROLD, John, estate of, 417
- HARRIS, Private H. B. S., killed in action, 470
- HARRIS, J., elected Mayor of Shaftesbury, 708
- HARRIS, Lieut. Robert Inkerman, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
- HARRISON, Lieut. William, dies of wounds, 124
- HART, Sub-Lieut. Arthur Reginald, killed in action, 774
- HARTIGAN, Rev. J. Austin, dies on service, 270
- HARTLEY, Harold: Case of lymphangioplasty, 110
- Harvest bugs, 64
- HARVEY, Captain Alfred Wallace, dies of wounds, 435
- HARVEY, Surgeon-Major E.: Volunteer Officers' Decoration bestowed upon, 90
- HARVEY, Captain Frank Melville, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
- HARVEY, the man and the physician (Sir Thomas Barlow), 577. (O)
- HASE: Biology of the louse, 302
- HASLAM, W. A., obituary notice of, 410
- HASSARD, Lieut. F. R., Military Cross conferred upon, 305
- HASTINGS, S.: *First Aid for the Trenches: Some Simple Instructions for Saving Life that Every Soldier should know*, rev., 655
- HATCH, Lieut. Laurence Collier, killed in action, 239
- HATCH, Lieut. Philip Randall, killed in action, 599
- HATSCHEK, E.: *An Introduction to the Physics and Chemistry of Colloids*, rev., 329
- HATTON, Hon. E. F.: The control of yaws, 75, 119
- HAULTAIN, F. W. N. (and Brian H. SWIFT): Morphine-hyoscine method of painless childbirth, or so-called "twilight sleep," 513. (O)
- HAVERSON, Lieut. J. B., killed in action, 57
- HAWKERIDGE, Lieut. J. Arnold, killed in action, 774
- HAWTHORNE, C. O.: The obligations and consequences of the war to medical and allied sciences and the honour and interests of the medical profession, 308
- Hay fever, preventive measures in city of New Orleans, 141—United States Public Health Service sets on foot a campaign against, 493
- HAYES, Maurice R. J.: Irish medical profession and the war, 888
- HAYHURST, Alderman: Public health services and their relation to National Insurance, 667
- HAYTON, C. H.: Nocturnal dyspnoea associated with nasal obstruction, 312
- HAYWARD, Captain Milward Cecil, dies on service, 336
- HEAD, Henry, name added to Government Committee on position of national science in educational system, 707
- HEAD, Captain Leslie Dymoke, killed in action, 157
- Head, gunshot wounds of (leading article), 767
- Head injuries in war (Augustus W. Addinsell), 99. (O)
- HEALEY, William: *Pathological Lying, Accusation, and Swindling: A Study in Forensic Psychology*, rev., 43
- Health missionaries, the clergy as, 592, 637
- Health in public elementary schools, 507

- Health resort and its health officer. *See* Bath Health visitors and birth inquiry cards, 408, 438, 480
- HEARD, Captain Geoffrey Richard, killed in action, 155
- HEARDER, Sergeant Kirk, killed in action, 28
- Heart affections in soldiers, with special reference to prognosis of "irritable heart" (Major J. C. Meakins, Captain J. Parkinson, Captain E. B. Gunson, Captain T. F. Cotton, Lieut. J. G. Slade, Lieut. A. N. Drury, and Dr. Thomas Lewis), 418. (O)—Correspondence on, 476
- Heart disease, fasting in, 608
- Heart disease among soldiers: Discussion at German medical congress in Warsaw, 24, 27
- Heart, irritable, breathlessness in soldiers suffering from (Thomas Lewis, Captain Cotton, J. Barcroft, T. R. Milroy, D. Dufton, and T. R. Parsons), 517. (O)
- Heart, irritable, cigarette smoking and, 640, 672
- Heart, irritable, prognosis in. *See* Heart affections
- Heart massage for heart failure following anaesthetic (W. M. Mollison), 652—Correspondence on, 781
- Heart, the recruit's, 531
- Heart, review of books on, 457
- Heart, the soldier's, 24, 27, 32, 61, 128, 201, 242, 275, 571
- Heart, valvular disease of, two cases of acute illness in old men with (William F. Box), 649
- HEATHCOTE, Lieut. R. N., dies of wounds, 774
- HEATHERLEY, Francis: Safeguarding the practices of men on active service, 781
- HEATON, Lieut. Eric Rupert, killed in action, 124
- HEBBLETHWAITE, A. Stuart: Treatment of chlorine gas poisoning by venesection, 107
- HEBERDEN, George Alfred, obituary notice of, 410
- Heliotherapy, 208—At Algiers, 913
- HELLIER, J. B.: Treatment of placenta praevia, 653, 692
- HELLMAN, A. M.: *Amnesia and Analgesia in Parturition (Twilight Sleep)*, rev., 223
- Helmets, steel. *See* Steel
- Helminthiasis and appendicitis, 431
- HENDERSON, Rt. Hon. Arthur, appointed Paymaster-General, 311
- HENDERSON, Surgeon-Major W. Savile: Appreciation of Lt.-Col. A. N. Walker, 606
- HENRY, Captain Francis Joseph, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- Herb Growing Association, Lothian Branch, 635—Note on the work of, 735
- Heritage Craft Schools, Chailay, Sussex, and crippled soldiers, 56
- HERNAMAN—JOHNSON, Francis: "Sling atrophy" and kindred disabilities, 423
- Hernia cerebri, notes on the treatment of (S. Smith), 102. (O)
- Hernia, diaphragmatic, perforation of a gastric ulcer occurring in the sac of a large congenital (Lennox Gordon), 250. (O)
- Hernia, inguinal, gangrenous appendix in the sac of a strangulated (E. Mansel Sympton), 257
- HERRICK, C. Judson: *An Introduction to Neurology*, rev., 257
- HERRICK, Captain Robert de Stretton B., D.S.O. conferred upon, 916
- HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot: Note on a case of exophthalmos of long standing, 489
- HESS, Major Arthur Frank, dies of wounds, 124
- HEWER, Mrs. J. Langton: *Our Baby: For Mothers and Nurses*, rev., 872
- Hexamine in acute anterior poliomyelitis (N. Fox Edwards), 620
- Hexamine in aural suppuration and in meningitis, value of (Lieut. Douglas Guthrie), 455. (O)
- HEYDON, Captain George Aloysius Makinson, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- HEYWARD, Lieut. Harry Neale, killed in action, 599
- HEYWARD, Lieut. Maurice, killed in action, 194
- HICK, Henry: Cleanliness in schools, 444
- HICKMAN, H. V., obituary notice of, 638
- HICKS, H. T.: Post-operative paralytic ileus, 11—Retraction of the uterine muscle associated with obstructed labour, 515
- High altitudes and neurasthenia, 400
- Highlands and Islands Medical Service Board, 305
- Highly-strung nervous system. *See* Nervous
- HILL, Rowland: Case of acute myeloblastic leukaemia, 645
- HILL, Walter: *The Holidays, 1916: Where to Stay and What to See*, rev., 182
- HILLBROOK, Captain Wallace, dies on service, 193
- HILLIARD, J. B.: Fergus(s)on's speculum, 208
- HINE, Major T. G. M. (and Lieut.-Col. M. H. Gordon and Captain Martin Flack): Experimental study of the cultural requirements of the meningococcus, 678. (O)
- HINGSTON, Donald: Extension splint for fractures of the humerus, 72
- HINGSTON, Captain Richard William George, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
- HININGS, Captain Frederick W. C., killed in action, 537
- HINTON, Surgeon-Major Henry Benjamin, death of, 32—Note on, 84—Obituary notice of, 94
- HISLOP, Captain James Hall, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
- HITCHCOCK, Captain F., killed in action, 664
- HITCHEN, Captain George Robert, killed in action, 303
- HODGES, Captain Richard Harold, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
- HODGKINSON, Lieut. Alan, killed in action, 124
- HODGSON, Captain Stanley (and Major John Bruce): Treatment of scabies by sulphur vapour, 177. (O)
- HOERNLE, Canon E. F., obituary notice of, 207
- HOFFMANN: Cholera inoculation, 27
- HOFFMEYER, Captain N. J., dies on service, 88
- HOGG, Captain Robert Welton, Military Cross conferred upon, 852
- HOLLAND, Lieut. Archibald Close, killed in action, 239
- HOLLAND, Thurstan: Status of the radiologist, 696—Fees of physicians and surgeons, 742
- HOLLANDS, Lieut. Wilfrid George, killed in action, 600
- HOLLOMAN, Lieut. and Quartermaster A., killed in action, 915
- HOLMAN, Lieut. Guy Henry Wallis, dies of wounds, 124
- HOLMES, Lieut.-Col. Gordon: Gunshot wounds of head, 767
- HOLMES, Staff Surgeon James McAlister, D.S.O. conferred upon, 436
- HOLMES, Thomas: Congenital cystic disease of the kidneys, 757
- Home Hospital Reserve (parliamentary question), 631
- Home Office regulations *re* traffic in cocaine, 168
- Hong Kong, health report for 1915, 741
- Honours, 28 57, 125, 194, 239, 304, 337, 404, 436, 470, 505, 600, 634, 665, 700, 739, 774, 852, 882, 916
- HOOD, Wharton Peter, estate of, 671
- HOOLE, Lieut. Geoffrey, killed in action, 470
- HORSLEY, Sir Victor, death of, 120—On service, 156—Obituary notice of, 162, 343, 510—Correspondence on, 244—Letter from, from Mesopotamia, 261—Birthplace of, 311—Estate of, 544
- HORT, Edward C. (and Captain Alfred H. Caulfield): Epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, 522. (O)
- Hospital, Bath War, mechano-therapeutic department, 747
- Hospital, Birmingham General appointments, 405
- Hospital, Bradford War, 538
- Hospital, Brighton Pavilion Military, for limbless soldiers, 402
- Hospital, Brighton Red Cross Auxiliary, for officers, 302
- Hospital, Bristol General, "Barrett Roué Scholarship," 411
- Hospital for Canadians at Buxton, 280
- Hospital, Cardiff, for disabled soldiers, 437
- Hospital, Cardiff, King Edward VII, foundation-stone of new chapel and maternity institute laid, 665
- Hospital, Central Military Orthopaedic, Vienna, 55
- Hospital, Charing Cross: Admission of women students, 96—Information concerning the study of medicine, 360
- Hospital, Chelsea, for Women, Zunz bequest awarded to, 409
- Hospital, Christie, for Cancer, Manchester, annual meeting, 817
- Hospital, Dreadnought, Greenwich (London School of Clinical Medicine, Post-Graduate), information concerning, 375
- Hospital, Edinburgh, for Incurables, report, 239
- Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity: Antenatal or pregnancy clinic at (J. W. Ballantyne), 420. (O)—Gift to Prematernity Ward, 854
- Hospital, Federated Malay States, 634
- Hospital fire inspection, 232
- Hospital, Freemasons' War, London, 90, 404
- Hospital, Glasgow Dental, report, 158
- Hospital, Guy's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 361—Scholarships, 575
- Hospital, Hammersmith, Military, Orthopaedic, 436
- Hospital, Hampstead, Military Heart (leading article), 427
- Hospital, Haslar Naval (parliamentary question), 87
- Hospital house officers, students as, 741
- Hospital for Irish sailors and soldiers suffering from incurable diseases, in Ireland, proposed, 740
- Hospital, Johns Hopkins, "twilight sleep" discontinued at, 417
- Hospital, King's College: Information concerning the study of medicine, 361—Roll of honour, 479—Scholarships, 202, 243, 411, 607. *See also* College
- Hospital for limbless sailors and soldiers from Ireland, 916
- Hospital, Liverpool City North: Case of tetany (T. H. Donovan), 221
- Hospital, Liverpool County for Children, report, 59
- Hospital, The London: Scholarships, 310, 361, 607, 638—Information concerning the study of medicine, 361—A correction, 638
- Hospital, Manchester, Christie, for Cancer, report, 817
- Hospital, Manchester Consumption, report, 818
- Hospital, Manchester Lock, 272, 666
- Hospital, Maxillo-Facial, 472
- Hospital, Melbourne, Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research, 783
- Hospital, the Middlesex: Information concerning the study of medicine, 362—Opening of the winter session: address by Surgeon-General M. W. Russell, 494
- Hospital, Military Heart, Hampstead (leading article), 427
- Hospital, New, for Women, Euston Road, jubilee of, 853
- Hospital, Newport Military (parliamentary question), 914
- Hospital for officers permanently disabled, in Regent's Park, 739
- Hospital, Oldmill Military, Aberdeen, visit of King Manuel, 635
- Hospital, Orthopaedic (Hammersmith Military), 436
- Hospital, Pavilion Military, for limbless soldiers, Brighton, 402
- Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in: Antenatal department opened, 889
- Hospital, Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary, 57
- Hospital, Raiston, Paisley (for helpless soldiers), 239
- Hospital, Red Cross: Dublin Castle, 58, 272, 472—Scottish National, Bellahouston Park, 58, 158, 885—Auxiliary for Officers, Brighton, 302—Woodside, Glasgow, 338
- Hospital, Reigate and Redhill, jubilee of, 411
- Hospital reports, 145, 221, 759, 801
- Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Scholarships, 243, 365—Information concerning the study of medicine, 365—Note on the extension of the medical school, 472—Extension opened by Queen Mary, 505
- Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 362—Entrance scholarships, 511
- Hospital, St. George's: Admission of women students, 24—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363
- Hospital, St. Mary's: Admission of women students, 24—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363
- Hospital, St. Thomas's: Roll of Honour, 279—Scholarships, 310, 363—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363
- Hospital ship, function of (Surgeon A. Vavasour Elder), 733
- Hospital ship, local treatment of burns on a naval (Staff Surgeon R. J. Willan), 318. (O)
- Hospital ships (parliamentary question), 300
- Hospital, South London, for Women, opened by the Queen, 90
- Hospital, Springburn Central, Glasgow, new ward opened, 505
- Hospital stoppages (parliamentary question), 772
- Hospital Supply Dépôt, Irish, 634
- Hospital, Tankerton, Whitstable, Kent: Case of arterial haematoma of the second part of the axillary artery of unusual type (Ernest W. Witney), 759
- Hospital treatment of venereal diseases. *See* Venereal
- Hospital units (parliamentary question), 914
- Hospital, University College: Roll of Honour, 244—Information concerning the study of medicine, 364—Entrance exhibitions, 575. *See also* College
- Hospital, Welsh, for maimed soldiers, the Prince of Wales's, 437, 538, 570, 635
- Hospital, Westminster: Scholarships, 243, 364—Information concerning the study of medicine, 364
- Hospital for Women, Euston Road, jubilee of, 853
- Hospital, Woodside Red Cross, Glasgow, 338
- Hospitals, American, in Germany and Austria, 472
- Hospitals, Cardiff, visit of King of Portugal to, 702
- Hospitals, Clinical, in England, information concerning, 373
- Hospitals, Dublin, National Insurance and visiting staffs of, 538
- Hospitals, duty on alcohol for. *See* Alcohol
- Hospitals in Egypt, base (Captain T. Gillman Moorhead), 702
- Hospitals, English, Indian and Egyptian residents in, 828
- Hospitals, infectious, removal of patients to, 603
- Hospitals, military, in Ireland (parliamentary question), 662
- Hospitals, military: Surgical appliances in (parliamentary question), 26—Staffs of (parliamentary question), 233—Alcohol in (parliamentary question), 335—Asylums as (parliamentary question), 735—Bacteriologists at (parliamentary question), 914
- Hospitals, military convalescent, discipline in, 659
- Hospitals, Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke, 778
- Hospitals, subsidized, and Government employees (Sydney), 820
- Hospitals, venereal, position of special, 666
- Hot drinks and cancer, 334

- Housing question in Glasgow, 854
 HOUSTON, A. C.: London water, report, 816
 HOUSTON, Captain Thomas Cameron, dies of wounds, 403
 HOVELLAQUE, Emile: *The Deeper Causes of the War*, rev., 16
 HOVELL, T. Mark: Garlic in whooping-cough, 15—The lingual tonsil and paroxysmal cough, 692
 HOWELL, W. H.: *Textbook of Physiology for Students and Physicians*, rev., 424
 HUDDART, Alderman: National Association of Insurance Committees, 666
 HUDSON, Lieut. Athol, killed in action, 270
 HUDSON, Lieut.-Col. Ernest, dies on service, 664
 HUGGAN, James Laidlaw, obituary notice of, 605
 HUGHES, Charles H., obituary notice of, 747
 HUGHES, Lieut. Hugh Llewellyn Glyn, D.S.O. conferred upon, 337—Bar to D.S.O., 700
 HUGHES, James Vaughan, obituary notice of, 707
 HUGHES, Captain Roger Frank, dies of wounds, 915
 HUGO, Captain H. F. L., Military Cross conferred upon, 194
 HUME, John: Fasting treatment of diabetes, 160
 HUMERUS, comminuted fracture of, produced by muscular action (Captain N. Howard Mummary and P. L. Giuseppe), 795. (O)
 HUMERUS, fractures of, extension splint for (Donald Hingston), 72. (O)
 HUNT, Lieut. John Reginald Lilly, killed in action, 124
 HUNT, Captain William, Military Cross conferred upon, 915
 HUNTER, Captain Douglas William, D.S.O. conferred upon, 337, 470
 HUNTER, Captain John B., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
 HUNTER, Lieut. John Maurice, killed in action, 124
 HURD-WOOD, Captain John Graham, killed in action, 270
 HUTS for the army, cost of, 305
 HUTT, C. W.: *Crowley's Hygiene of School Life*, rev., 804
 HYDE, L. B.: *Simple Gardening (School Gardening)*, rev., 875
 HYDRARTHROSIS of knee-joint, gymnastic exercises for (George V. Perez), 723
 HYDROCELE, abdominal or bilocular (F. O. Lasbrey), 292
 HYDROTHERAPY as an agent in the treatment of convalescents (Frank Radcliffe), 554. (O)
 HYGIENE, review of books on, 804
 HYPOCHLORITE of magnesia solution recommended for disinfection of surgeons' hands, 816
 HYPOCHLORITE solutions in treatment of wounds (Dr. Sherman), 621
 HYPOCHLOROUS acid in treatment of gas gangrene (Captain John Fraser and Captain H. J. Bates), 172. (O)
 HYSLOP, T. B.: Psychology of warfare, 840
 HYSTERECTOMY for fibroids, two hundred consecutive cases attended with recovery (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 133. (O)
- I.
- Ichthyol and glycerine in treatment of septic wounds (Major Thomas W. A. Daman), 646. (O)
 ILBERG, Friedrich W. K. von, death of, 639
 ILEUS, post-operative paralytic (H. T. Hicks), 11. (O)
 Illegitimate infant, post-natal care of, 306. See also Maternity service
 Illness in old men with valvular disease of the heart, two cases of acute (William F. Box), 649
 Imbecile children, Stewart institution for, 306
 Impersonation (Thomas Coffey), 409
 Impressions of a civilian at the Western front, 432, 467
 Income tax, 64, 82, 114, 132, 312, 344, 512, 544, 608, 640, 672, 708, 748, 784, 828, 860—Parliamentary questions on, 25, 662—Basis of calculation of (leading article), 82—Note on, 114—Excess profits duty, 312—Abatement, 662
 Income Tax for Year 1916-17: How to Claim Repayment of, rev., 588
 Indexes for 1916, half yearly, 913
- INDIA:
 Bengal Ambulance Corps, 197
 Effort of in the war, 539
 Lady Hardinge Medical College opened, 197
 Medical war arrangements in, 658
 Royal Commission on Public Services in (parliamentary question), 596
 St. John Ambulance Brigade, 197
 Transport arrangements (parliamentary question), 121
 Travelling dispensaries in, 811
- Indian Medical Service, 51—Longevity in, 84. See also Army, Indian
- Indian and Egyptian residents in English hospitals, 828
 Indian officers taken prisoners, pay of (parliamentary question), 190
 Indian prisoners in Germany, Switzerland, and Turkey (parliamentary question), 631
 Indian troop train, deaths of Territorials in (parliamentary question), 190
 In dirty dogdom, 85—Correspondence on, 128
 Industrial diseases (J. Watkin Edwards), 97. (O)—Correspondence on, 168
 Industrial poisoning (parliamentary question), 267
 Industrial training (parliamentary question), 54
 Infant Aid Society, 306
 Infant care for nurses, lectures on, 923
 Infant life in France before and after birth, protection of, 45
 Infant mortality. See Mortality
 Infant welfare. See Maternity welfare
 Infantile disease and mortality (G. N. Acker), 391
 Infantile paralysis, efforts to combat in New York, 147—Precautions against in Cuba, 212—Control of (leading article), 262—In New Jersey, 330—Commission for study and treatment of formed at Harvard University, 639—Review of books on, 761. See also Poliomyelitis
 Infants, simple technique for intravenous injections in (Ann Martin), 40. (O)
 Infectious hospitals. See Hospitals
 Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Offer of payment for lectures in electrical therapeutics, 91—Appeal, 778
 Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria, report, 886
 Infirmary, Glasgow Western.: Offer of payment for lecturers in electrical therapeutics, 91
 Infirmary, North Riding, Middlesbrough: Case of sympathetic ophthalmia unsuccessfully treated with organic arsenic compounds (G. Victor Miller), 145
 Infirmary, Royal Albert, Edward, Wigan: Recurrent intussusception, round-celled sarcoma of the ileo-caecal valve, excision, intestinal anastomosis, recovery (C. R. Graham), 801
 Infirmary, Stirling Royal, annual meeting, 778
 INGLES, Captain Maurice Paterson, killed in action, 503
 INGRAM, Captain Thomas Lewis, killed in action, 569, 737
 INGRAM, Captain William John Sivewright, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
 Injuries, review of books on, 293
 Inoculation, antityphoid. See Antityphoid
 Insecticides and lice (A. Bacot), 447. (O)
 Institute for manufacture of vaccines opened at Buenos Aires, 816
 Insurance broker's scheme, 605
 Institution, Liverpool Medical: Opening of session, 570—President's address: Welfare of the child, 570
 Insurance, compulsory health, proposed for Canada, 747—Bill drafted in America, 747—Campaign by American Association of Labour Legislation, 889
- Insurance, National:**
 Certified occupations: Additions to lists, 923
 Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 401, 531—Leading article on, 627
 Correspondence on, 438, 857
 Discharged soldiers and, 659
 Economics of, 857
 Exploiting panel doctors (leading article), 332
 Fruits of unity and organization, 431
 Highlands and Islands Medical Service Board, 305
 Insurance Commissions (parliamentary question), 148
 Medical referees: Newcastle scheme 636
 Medical remuneration under the Act, 531—Leading article on, 560
 National Association of Insurance Committees, 666
 Newcastle scheme of medical referees, 636
 New Medical Insurance Regulations (leading article), 496
 Ratio of doctors to insured persons, 52
 Scottish Divisional Office, proposed removal of, 505
 Statutes, Regulations, and Orders, Relating to National Health Insurance with Notes, Cross References, and an Index, rev., 654
 Terms of the Insurance Act, 438
 Tuberculosis and housing (Lanark), 158
 Venereal disease and sickness benefit (leading article), 19—Correspondence on, 61
 Visiting staffs of Dublin hospitals and, 538
- Insurance, State Sickness: Commissions appointed to study the subject in Massachusetts, California, New York, and New Jersey, 62
 Internal organs delineated by an electrical method (James Shearer), 459, 468
 Internal secretion, association for study of formed in America, 607
 International Clinics (edited by H. R. M. Landis), rev., 589
- Interned civilian aliens: Comments on Dr. zum Busch's account of the British treatment of (Lieut.-Col. Ronaldson Clark), 624
 Intestinal antiseptic, a new (trimethol), 147
 Intestinal cyst. See Cyst
 Intestine, paralysis of, after resection for gunshot injuries (Captain Owen Richards and Captain John Fraser, with a note by Colonel Cuthbert Wallace), 3. (O)
 Intoxicating liquor. See Liquor
 Intracranial foreign bodies, extraction of (Sidney Matthews), 75
 Intrauterine scarlet fever. See Fever
 Intravenous injections in infants, simple technique for (Ann Martin), 40. (O)
 Intravenous injections, instrument for (Harold Spence), 45
 Intravenous injections of organic arsenic compounds (W. F. Cholmeley), 44—Correspondence on, 168
 Intussusception, recurrent: round-celled sarcoma of ileo-caecal valve: excision: intestinal anastomosis: recovery (C. R. Graham), 801
 Iodine, nascent, in treatment of tuberculosis (Edward Bigg), 256
 Iodine solutions for sterilizing the skin in abdominal operations, danger of (A. Ernest Maylard), 75
 Ionization of cicatrices, 400
 Ipswich leg, 558
- Ireland:**
 Ballinasloe Asylum, 571, 854
 Base hospitals in Egypt, 702
 Belfast, health of, 405—Opening of Winter Session, 634—National campaign against venereal disease, 885—Teaching of medical ethics (W. R. Davison), 885
 BENSON, Charles, to act as deputy for professor of surgery at Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 884
 Carrick-on-Shannon and an outbreak of fever, 538
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis to be a notifiable disease in Portadown, 538
 Child hygiene, 634
 College of nursing, proposed, 29
 Dublin City Nursing Association, 29—Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 58, 272, 472—Hospital ship at, 405, 571, 603, 702, 916—Infant Aid Society, work of, 306—Infant mortality too high in North and South Dublin union workhouses, 884—Tuberculosis treatment, 854—Typhoid fever in, 571—Women's National Health Association, 854—Wounded soldiers in, 196
 Gorey guardians and prosecutions for vaccination defaulters, 571
 Hospital for limless sailors and soldiers, 916
 Infant mortality in North and South Dublin union workhouses, 884
 Insurance, National, and visiting staffs of Dublin hospitals, 538
 Irish Medical War Committee, 405
 Irvingstown guardians decide to board out their paupers and patients, 634
 Letterkenny guardians and Dr. McGinley's appointment, 778, 854
 Little, James, death of, 916
 Local Government Board and medical appointments during the war, 538, 778, 819, 854
 Maternity and child welfare: Kingstown Urban Council scheme, 571—Sir John Byers on, 819
 Medical ethics, teaching of, 885
 Midwives Act, the proposed, 159, 199
 Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, 473—To be a notifiable disease in Portadown, 538—Cases in the Ballinlough dispensary district, 571—In Ulster, 667—In Mayo, 778
 Poor Law medical officers, holidays of (Magherafelt), 240—British Medical Association and, 240—Graded scale of salaries (Ennisecorby), 885
 Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospitals, 778
 Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 571
 Salaries of medical officers, 667, 854
 Sphagnum moss dressings in Ireland, 240
 Stewart Institution for Imbecile Children, 306
 Swanzy, Sir Henry, memorial to, 603
 Tuberculosis and housing, 506
 Tuberculosis institutes of Belfast, statistics, 127
 Tuberculosis treatment, 854
 Tuberculosis treatment in (parliamentary question), 148
 Typhoid fever outbreak at Clashawann, 854
 Typhoid fever and contaminated water, 472
 Typhoid fever and floods, 703
 Typhus fever in Clonlee district, 667
 Ulster Medical Society, 703
 Vaccination, Rev. Dr. Foley on neglect of, 884
 Vaccination, compulsory (parliamentary question), 916
 Vaccination prosecutions, 740, 778, 854
 Venereal disease, national campaign against, 885
 War Hospital Supply Depot, 634
 Wexford Board of Guardians and Dr. Anglim's salary, 854
 Women's National Health Association and tuberculosis treatment, 854

Ireland, Midwives Act for. *See* Act
Irish medical profession and the war, 888
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Asso-
ciation. *See* Association
Irish Medical War Committee, 405. *See also*
War emergency
Irish municipal associations, tuberculosis
and housing, 506
Irish War Hospital Supply Dépôt, 634
IRONSIDE, Captain A. E., Military Cross con-
ferred upon, 28
IRVINE, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Beatty, C.B. con-
ferred upon, 915
IRVINE, L. G. (and others): *Silicosis (Miners' Phthisis) in the Witwatersrand*, rev., 653
Irvingtown guardians decide to board out
paupers and patients, 634
IRWIN, Lieut. J. B., Military Cross conferred
upon, 194
ISAAC, Captain Ernest E., Military Cross con-
ferred upon, 601

ITALY:

Artificial limbs, 58
British Red Cross work with the army, 304
Crippled soldiers, schools for, 58, 336—In
Lombardy, 336
Leprosy, compulsory notification of in the
province of Cagliari, 485
Sanitary Bureau, 783
Scottish Red Cross unit in, 539
War Minister invites medical women to
offer themselves for military service, 772

Itching. *See* Pruritus

IVENS, Miss: Clinical study of anaërobic
wound infection, 872

J.

JACKSON, B. D.: *Glossary of Botanic Terms, with their Derivation and Accent*, rev., 762
JACOB: Typhoid fever amongst German soldiers, 813
JACQUES, Lieut.-Col. Harry Melville, D.S.O. conferred upon, 700
Jam for the British army, 311
Jamaica, vomiting sickness in (H. H. Scott), 280
JAMESON, Lieutenant Alan Battersby, killed in action, 239
JAMESON, Captain Douglas Dunbar, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
JAMESON, Surgeon Herbert Mather, dies on service, 739
JAMESON, James, obituary notice of, 670
JAMESON, William Allan, estate of, 639
Japanese medical literature, 783
Japanese Red Cross, 671
JARDINE, Captain Edmund Basil, Military Cross conferred upon, 852
JARDINE, Lieut. G. B. T., killed in action, 882
Jaundice from trinitrotoluol poisoning (Hugh Thursfield), 619. (O)
Jaw wounds: Discussion at Inter-Allies Dental Congress, 783
JEANE's bequest for treatment of cancerous, nervous, and disabling ailments, 828
JEFFERISS, Ian: Scopolamine-morphine in labour, 784
JEFFERSON, John C.: Traumatic aneurysm dealt with by obliterative arteriorrhaphy, 794
JEFFREY, John: Treatment of wounds by nascent ozone, 292
JEFFRIES, Major Lewis Wibmer, D.S.O. conferred upon, 700
JEFFS, Captain Howard Brown, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
Jejunostomy and jejunocolostomy, 92
JEPPS, Margaret: Some examinations and treatments of *Entamoeba histolytica* infections, 616
JEPSON, Edward: Clergy as health mission-aries, 637
JESSOP, W. H.: Epidemic nephritis, 724
Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports, vol. xvii, rev., 258
Johns Hopkins Hospital Medical Portrait Gallery, 555
Johns Hopkins University. See University
JOHNSON, Captain Edward Sandwith, Military Cross conferred upon, 700
JOHNSON, Private Henry Duffield, killed in action, 194
JOHNSON, J. P. (and others): *Silicosis (Miners' Phthisis) in the Witwatersrand*, rev., 653
JOHNSON, Captain William, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
JOHNSTON, Captain William Wallace Stewart, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
JOHNSTONE, Private Edward James, killed in action, 270
JOHNSTONE, R. J.: Proposed Midwives Act for Ireland, 276
Joints, secondary infections of in acute medical ailments (Lieut.-Col. G. H. Edington), 289. (O)
JONES, Lieut. Arthur Mervyn, dies of wounds, 815

JONES, D. T. Glyn, murder of, 132—His mur-
derer found insane, 637
JONES, F. Wood: *Arboreal Man*, rev., 557
JONES, Captain James Walker, D.S.O. con-
ferred upon, 470
JONES, Lanphier Vernon, obituary notice of,
511
JONES, Lieut. Raymond, killed in action, 155
JONES, Lieut.-Colonel Robert: Transplanta-
tion of bone and some uses of bone graft, 1
—Disabilities of the knee-joint, 169—
Mechanical treatment of fractures under
war conditions, 829
JONES, Rowland: The returned soldier, 748
JORDAN, Captain John Herbert, Military
Cross conferred upon, 700
JOSCELYNE, Captain F. P., Military Cross con-
ferred upon, 194
JOYNT, Captain N. L., Military Cross con-
ferred upon, 194
JUDSON, Adoniram B., obituary notice of, 747
JULLIARD, Charles: *L'Accoutumance aux Mutuations*, rev., 293
JUNG's papers on analytical psychology, 241,
275, 439, 507
JÜRGENS: Relation of the louse to typhus, 301
Jutland, battle of, 81, 89—Wounded from (par-
liamentary question), 121
Jutland and the Somme (leading article), 81

K.

KAUFMANN, F.: Disciplinary treatment of
shell shock, 882
KEBLE, Lieut.-Colonel A. E. C., D.S.O. con-
ferred upon, 28
KEELAN, Private Claud Charles, dies of
wounds, 304
KEEN, W. W., to deliver Colver Lectures at
Brown University, Providence, Rhode
Island, 330
KEITH, Arthur: Note on a prehistoric war
wound, 281
KELLIE, Captain Kenneth Harrison Alloa,
killed in action, 57
KELLY, Lieut. Charles Patrick, killed in
action, 123
KELSALE, Major Robert, D.S.O. conferred
upon, 216
KELYNACK, T. N. (editor): *The Child Welfare Annual*, rev., 111—(editor): *The Drink Problem of To-day, in its Medico-Sociological Aspects*, rev., 328—(editor): *Pro Patria: A Guide to Public and Personal Service in War Time*, rev., 426
KEMP, Captain James Reginald, Military
Cross conferred upon, 337
KENNEDY, Captain H. W. M.: Grafting with
frog skin, 646. (O)
KENNEDY, Alex. Mills (and D. D. ROSEWARNE):
Observations upon dysentery carriers, 864
KENNEDY, Lieut. Robert, killed in action, 157
KENNEDY, Captain Edward Hammerton,
killed in action, 270
KEOGH, Sir Alfred: Training of the disabled
soldier, 592
Kepad, 147
KERR, J.: *Newsholme's School Hygiene: The Law of Health in Relation to School Life*, rev., 804—(editor): *The Care of the School Child*, rev., 873
KERR, J. M. Munro: *Operative Midwifery: A Guide to the Difficulties and Complications of Midwifery Practice*, rev., 77—Care of pregnant women, 652
KERR, King: Tuberculosis and housing, 506
Kharisvan, 201
Kharisvan, value of milk diet prior to the use of (Lionel L. Westrop), 456
Kharisvan. *See also* Salvarsan
KIDD, Major Guy Egerton, killed in action, 537
KIDD, L.: Proposed Midwives Act for Ireland, 199, 275, 409
KIDD, Lieut. L. C., killed on service, 599
KIDD, Leonard J.: Intolerable itching, 576
KIDNER, Captain Thomas Clatworthy, killed in action, 664
KILNER, Lieut. Charles Usher, dies of wounds, 700
Kidneys, congenital cystic disease of (Thomas Holmes), 757. (O)
"Kinetic drive" (leading article), 590
KING, Lieut. Frederick Harvey, killed in action, 600
King's College. *See* College
Kingstown Urban Council and maternity and child welfare, 571
Kitchener Medical School, Khartoum, 732
Kitchener Memorial Fund. *See* Fund
Kitchener's letter, 411
KLAATSCH, Hermann, death of, 443
KNAPP, Grenadier Sergeant E. M., killed in action, 600
Knee, cytological examination of the joint fluid as an aid to prognosis in penetrating gunshot wound of (Captain W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 895. (O)
Knee-joint, disabilities of (Lieut.-Col. Robert Jones), 169. (O)

Knee-joint, excision of as a method of treat-
ment for severe infections (Colonel Andrew Fullerton), 709. (O)
Knee-joint, gunshot injuries to (Lieut. William Edmond and Captain Walter Weir Galbraith), 714. (O)
Knee-joint, gymnastic exercises for hydrar-
throsis of (George V. Perez), 723
KNOWLES, Captain Henry Rylands, killed in action, 270
KNOWLES-JONES, John Thomas, obituary notice of, 638
KOCH, Robert, statue to unveiled in Berlin, 639
KOEHER, Professor, recovery of from double pneumonia, 517
KOUINDJY: Manual curative workshops, 701
KRAUS: Osteitis in soldiers, 737
KRAUSE, E. A. (and J. TAIR): *Aids to Physio-logy*, rev., 424
KRIEENBEEK, Major Ronald Edward Elliott, killed in action, 600
KRIVSKY, Dr.: Care of pregnant women, 652
KÜMMELL: Tetanus and antitetanus serum, 852
Kut failure (leading article), 562. *See also* Dispatches and Mesopotamia
KYLE, David Braden, obituary notice of, 747

L.

Labour obstructed by a contraction ring, five cases of (Clifford White), 752. (O)
Labour, obstructed, associated with retrac-
tion of uterine muscle (H. T. Hicks), 515. (O)
—Correspondence on, 608
Labour, pituitrin in (A. P. Agnew), 871
Labour, scopolamine-morphine in, 784
Labours with the occiput posterior (E. D. Plass), 860
LACEY, Lieut. William Stocks, dies of wounds, 569
Lady Hardinge Medical College, opening of, 197
Lady Priestley Memorial Lecture. *See* Lecture
LAGRANGE, Emile, obituary notice of, 639
LAHY, J. M.: *Le système Taylor et la physiologie du travail professionnel*, rev., 905
LAIDLAW, Lieut. J. Leslie, dies of wounds, 157
LA MORTE, Ellen N.: *The Tuberculosis Nurse: Her Function and Qualifications*, rev., 181
LAMBERT, Lieut. Ernest Charles, dies of wounds, 88
LAMBERT, Gordon O.: Retraction of uterine muscle associated with obstructed labour, 608
Lambia infections in men who have never been out of England (A. Malins Smith and J. R. Matthews), 389. (O)
Lambia. *See also* *Giardia intestinalis*
LAMOND, Assistant Surgeon John Dougald, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
Lamp, tungsten, 144. *See also* Tungsten
Lanark, tuberculosis and housing in, 158—Tuberculosis colony in Mid-Lanark, 740
Lancashire: County health report, 240—Midwives and maternity and child welfare in, 740
LANDALE, Deputy-Surgeon-General, estate of, 406
LANDER, H. W. G., obituary notice of, 826
LANE, Sir Arbutnot: *Cleft Palate and Hare Lip*, rev., 762
LANE, Captain Patrick Joseph, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
LANE-CLAYTON, Janet E.: *Milk and its Hygienic Relations*, rev., 257
LANGE: Diagnostic value of colloidal gold reaction, 909
Lantern slides (jaws and teeth), 412
LARKING, Arthur E.: Venereal diseases, 888
Laryngeal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
LASBRY, F. O.: Case of abdominal or bilocular hydrocele, 292
Lasserre prize awarded, 860
LATIMER, H. A.: Garlic in whooping-cough, 93
LATIMER, Lieut. H., killed in action, 239
Latin, compulsory (leading article), 807—Correspondence on, 858, 889, 919
Lau Islands presents Red Cross motor ambulances, 411
LAUBACH, C. A.: Part played by books in dissemination of disease, 450
"Laudable pus." *See* Pus
LAUDER, Captain James La Fayette, Gold Medal of St. John of Jerusalem presented to, 194—Military Cross conferred upon, 852
LAWDER, Major Noel Wilfrid, killed in action, 435
LAWRENCE, Captain E. W., killed in action, 123
LAWRENCE, Brigade-Surgeon Henry John Hughes, obituary notice of, 923
LAWRENCE, T. W. P. (and Charles BOLTON): Case of cyst of intestine, 248
LAWSON, Arnold: Re-education of the blinded soldier, 838
LAYNG, Lieut. George Reginald Stuart, killed in action, 337
LAYTON, Frank G.: Position of the profession after the war, 541

LAZARUS-BARLOW, Captain W. S.: Cytological examination of the joint fluid as an aid to prognosis in penetrating gunshot wound of knee, 895. (O)
LEADAM, William Ward, obituary notice of, 279

Leading Articles:

Annual Representative Meeting, 185
Care of the pregnant woman, 49
Carriers of amoebic dysentery, treatment of, 626
Cerebro-spinal fever and filtrable virus, 559
Chromatic encephalopathy, 50
Cocaine, record of the dispensing of, 229
Collective aberration of Germany, 184
Colloidal gold reaction, diagnostic value of the, 903
Compulsive reaction in amentia, 878
Compulsory Latin, 807
Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 627
Diagnostic value of the colloidal gold reaction, 903
Diet and work, 656
Doctors as men of action, 462
Educational Inquiry Committees, 331
Exploiting panel doctors, 332
Eyelight of munition workers, care of, 807
Fees of physicians and surgeons, 848
Food control, 730, 877
Food and drink, 847
Gunshot wounds of the head, 767
Income tax, basis of calculation of, 82
Infantile paralysis, control of epidemic, 262
Insurance regulations, new medical, 496
Jutland and the Somme, 81
"Kinetic drive," 590
Kut failure, 562
Latin, compulsory, 807
Malaria in France, 296
Medical certificates, 848
Medical history of the war, 149
Medical remuneration, 560
Medical service on the Somme, 397, 463
Meningococcus carriers, treatment of, 228
Meningococcus in health and disease, 694
Military Heart Hospital, Hampstead, 427
Military medical service at home (45 to 55), 19
Mobilization of the profession, voluntary, 909
New medical insurance regulations, 496
Obligations of the profession to discharged soldiers, 264
Operation for emphysema, 427
Overtime and Sunday labour, 529
Penetrating wounds of the lung and pleura, 498
President of the General Medical Council's warnings to practitioners ("a scorn and a derision"), 767
Primitive trephining, 150
Profession of medicine, 345
Restoration of disabled soldiers to civil life, 428
Sale of a practice, 530
Science and commerce, 295
Science and literature in education, 529
"Scorn and a derision," 767
Soldiers, discharged disabled, 227, 495
"Tarrying by the stuff," 694
Trench nephritis, fresh light on, 729
Tri-nitro-toluol poisoning, prevention of, 463
Two years, 183
Typhus in German prison camps, 627
Uncleanliness and scarlet fever, 398
Venereal disease regulations, administration of, 910
Venereal disease, alleged advantages of the compulsory notification of, 591
Venereal disease and sickness benefit, 19
Venereal diseases. State provision for the treatment of, 115—In Scotland, 657
Voice from the dead (letter from Sir Victor Horsley), 261
Voluntary mobilization of the profession, 909
War finance and taxation, 116
War pensions and disabled men, 227, 495

LEAHY, Captain Eugene Patrick, dies of wounds, 469
Lecithin in shell shock, 168
Lecture, Horace Dobell: Mechanism of the serum reaction (H. R. Dean), 749
Lecture, Lady Priestley Memorial: "Saving the children" (the Duchess of Marlborough), 63
Lectures, FitzPatrick: Medicine, magic, and religion (W. H. R. Rivers), 695
Lectures, Lumleian: *Acute Poliomyelitis: its Nature and Treatment* (F. E. Batten), rev., 491
LE DENTU and DELBET: *Nouveau Traité de Chirurgie*, vol. xxiv, Gynécologie, rev., 77
LEMON, Corporal Arthur Gerald, killed in action, 700
Leg frame, splint and cradle combined (Martin J. Chevers), 483. (O)
Legg, the Ipswich, 558
LEGGATT, Lieut. Ashley Gordon Scott, killed in action, 504
LEGGATT, Lieut. Eric G., killed in action, 700

LEITCH, Archibald: Brilliant green and telluric acid in the isolation of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli, 317
LEMAS, Lieut. Herbert Justin, killed in action, 665
LONDON, Dr.: Appreciation of Surgeon-Major H. B. Hinton, 94
Length, growth in, 770
Lepers in Venezuela, 827
LE PRINCE, J. A. (and A. J. ORENSTEIN): *Mosquito Control in Panama: The Eradication of Malaria and Yellow Fever in Cuba and Panama*, rev., 110
Leprosy, etiology of (T. A. R. Aiyar), 837
Leprosy, intravenous injection of gyno-cardate of soda in (Sir Leonard Rogers), 550. (O)
Leprosy, notification of, 168—Compulsory in the province of Cagliari, 485
LEROUE: Cancer and hot drinks, 334
LESCHER, Captain Frank G., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
LESLIE, R. Murray: Medical certificates for recruits and war workers, 821
Letterkenny guardians and appointment of a medical officer, 778, 854
LETSOM and the Medical Society of London, 534
LETULLE, M.: *La Tuberculose pleuro-pulmonaire*, rev., 146
Leucocytes, influence of antiseptics on the activities of, and on the healing of wounds (C. J. Bond), 861. (O)
Leukaemia, acute myeloblastic (Rowland Hill), 645. (O)
LEVACK, Captain George MacLeod, killed in action, 599
LEVY, A. G.: Massage of the heart, 781
LEVY: Treatment of wounds of testicles, 270
LEWIS, Thomas: *Clinical Disorders of the Heart Beat*, rev., 393—(and others): Heart affections in soldiers, 418—(and others): Breathlessness in soldiers suffering from irritable heart, 617
LERTON, A. E.: Pathology of cancer, 887
LERTON, H. G.: Pathology of cancer, 887
LERTON, O.: Fasting treatment of diabetes, 201, 341
Lice destruction: By "negative pressure," 32—By paraffin, 132—(Malcolm E. MacGregor), 889
Lice and insecticides (A. Bacot), 447. (O). See also Louse
LIDDELL, Lieut. J. H. T., dies of wounds, 774
LIDDELL, R. M. (and C. B. TANGYE): Case of intrauterine scarlet fever, 389
LIEBSON, Captain Stephen, Military Cross conferred upon, 601
Ligature holder, a wristlet, 329, 393, 527
LILEY, Lieut. James Arthur, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
Limbless soldiers. See Soldiers
LIMONT, Lieut. William Eric, killed in action, 194
LIMBICK, Lieut. Paul Osborne, killed in action, 470
Liquids by post: Post office regulations, 607
Liquor businesses: Proposed State purchase of (Scotland), 272—Conference in Glasgow, 778—Deputation to Edinburgh Town Council, 778
Liquor, intoxicating, material for the manufacture of (parliamentary statement), 812
LISTER, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Hugh, dies on service, 193—Obituary notice of, 207—Estate of, 907
LISTER, Captain William Howard, bar to Military Cross conferred upon, 601—Second bar to Military Cross, 775
Literature and science in education, 529, 911
LITTLE, James, death of, 916
LITTLE, Lieut. P. MacD., Military Cross conferred upon, 471
LITTLEWOOD, Captain George Patrick, killed in action, 404
Liver abscess. See Abscess
Liver, auricular venous pulsation in, 912

LIVERPOOL:

Maternity rest home, 157
Medical Sunday in, 602
Port sanitation, 158
Prevention of venereal disease, 125

Living animals. See Animals

LEWELLYN, Lieut. Harold A., dies on service, 28
LOYD, Dorothy Jordan: Importance of technical details in the preparation of a transparent blood agar for the cultivation of the meningococcus, 143
LOYD, Williams, Lieut. Kelyth P., killed in action, 633
Loan Fund Committee: First meeting, 734
Local Government Board. See Board
Local Medical and Panel Committees. See Insurance
LOCH, O. S. (editor): *Annual Charities Register and Digest*, rev., 557
LOCHLONGUE and DUBARD recommend hypochlorite of magnesia for disinfection of surgeons' hands, 816
LOCKET, T. W.: Nocturnal dyspnoea associated with nasal obstruction, 312
LOCKHART-MUMFERY. See Mumfery
LOCKYER, Cuthbert (and T. W. EDEN): *Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 873

Locumtenents, fees of, 168
Locusts, diarrhoea in, 810
LOGAN, Captain Alfred Thomas, killed in action, 633
Lombardy, provision for mutilated soldiers in, 336

LONDON:

Ambulance column (parliamentary question), 914
Central council for district nursing in, annual meeting, 271
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, number of cases, 701
County Council. See Council
Diphtheria in, 436
Examining medical officers (parliamentary question), 534
Health of, annual report, 393
Insurance Committee, ratio of doctors to insured persons, 52
King Edward's Hospital Fund, report, 817
Medical education of women in, 776
Missionary Society, 443
School of Clinical Medicine. See Hospital, Dreadnought
School of Medicine for Women. See Hospital, Royal Free
Soldiers, the disabled, 437
Tuberculosis dispensary for the city of, 740
Venereal disease in, scheme for treatment, 776, 818
Water supply, annual report, 816

LONG, Constance: Jung's papers on analytical psychology, 241, 439

LONG, Lieut. Francis William, dies a prisoner of war, 304

Longevity in the Indian Medical Service, 84

Louse, biology of (Hase), 302

Louse, relation of to typhus (Jürgens), 301. See also Lice

LOVETT, R. W. (and E. H. BRADFORD): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 15—*Treatment of Infant Paralysis*, rev., 761—*Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders*, rev., 841

Low, Captain Alexander Petrie, killed in action, 192

Low, George C. (and H. B. NEWMAN): Case of ulcerating granuloma successfully treated by intravenous injections of antimony, 387. (O)—Case of amoebic abscess of liver occurring twenty years after the original attack of dysentery, 867. (O)

LOWRY, Edith B.: *Your Baby: A Guide for Young Mothers*, rev., 111

Low's Handbook to the Charities of London, 1916, rev., 558

LOY, Lieut. Martin William, killed in action, 403

LUCAS, A. (and others): *Vade Mecum d'électro-diagnostic et de radiodiagnostic*, rev., 258

LUCAS, William Palmer, reports on health conditions in the conquered part of Belgium, 671

LUGARO, E.: *An Emperor's Madness or National Alleviation?*, 184

LUKIS, Sir Pardee, appointed Commissioner for St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas in India, 32

Lungs, penetrating wounds of (leading article), 498

Lumleian lectures. See Lectures

Lymphangioplasty, case of (Harold Hartley), 110

LYNOTT, W. A.: Days of work lost in mines through want of sanitation and proper use of machinery, 904

Lyons: Schools for soldiers, 534—Military centre for jaw cases, 535

Lysol, "L" brand, 45

LYTH, J. C.: Possible functions of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 669

M.

MACALEVEY, Captain William Francis, killed in action, 536

MACALISTER, Charles J.: Welfare of the child, 570—Soldiers and venereal diseases, 637

MACALISTER, Sir Donald: Warnings to practitioners, 797

MACALISTER, Captain W. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 305

MACALLUM, A. B., elected President of the Royal Society of Canada, 138

MCARTHUR, D.: Case of tetanus, 672

MACBRYAN, Lieut. E. C., killed in action, 89

MCCANN, Frederick J.: Treatment of backward displacements of the uterus, 12—Manufacture of catgut, 30

MCCARDIE, W. J.: Death after nitrous oxide-oxygen and local anaesthesia, 109. (O)

MCCARRISON, Major R.: Appreciation of Sir Victor Horsley, 166—Congenital goitre in goats, 466

MCCLELLAND, Lieut. S. G., missing, presumed killed, 738

MACCOMBIE, Sergeant John Alexander, dies from wounds, 739

MACCOMBIE, Captain William John, killed in action, 194

- McCONNELL, J. F. P.: *Catalogue of the Pathological Museum, Medical College, Calcutta*, rev., 458.
- McCORKLE, John A., obituary notice of, 670.
- McCORMACK, Captain Campbell McNeil, Military Cross conferred upon, 471.
- McCORMICK, Lieut. Alexander Campbell, killed in action, 600.
- McCusker, Lieut. Patrick Joseph, killed in action, 816.
- McDONAGH, Mr. J. E. R., chemio-therapeutics of, 273, 340.
- MACDONALD, Angus: Life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 474.
- MACDONALD, Archibald Walter, killed in action, 470.
- MACDONALD, J. A.: Early treatment of venereal diseases in insured persons, 29.
- MACDONALD, Private Malcolm, killed in action, 738.
- MACDONALD, Lieut. Walter George, Military Cross conferred upon, 916.
- MACDONALD, W. M.: Contractures of the hand after wound of the upper limb, 209.
- McDONNELL, Lieut. Charles Edward, killed in action, 537.
- McDOWALL, Colin: Functional gastric disturbance in the soldier, 760.
- McELNEY, Captain Robert Gerald, Military Cross conferred upon, 853.
- McELWEE, Deputy Surgeon-General John, obituary notice of, 922.
- McFARLANE, Captain Wilfred, Military Cross conferred upon, 853.
- McGIBSON, Lieut. Richard Forsyth, dies of wounds, 774.
- McGILL, Captain Harold Wigmore, Military Cross conferred upon, 775.
- McGORTY, Lieut. Gerald James, Military Cross conferred upon, 775.
- MACGREGOR, Captain George Barbour, Military Cross conferred upon, 775.
- McGREGOR, Captain J. B., Military Cross conferred upon, 305.
- MACGREGOR, Malcolm E.: On insects and methods of freeing clothes of lice, 889.
- MACGREGOR, Captain Robert Forrester Douglas, Military Cross conferred upon, 916.
- McHOU, Captain James: Need of a vision test for drivers, 390.
- MOLLOY, A. Louise, Croix de Guerre awarded to, 665.
- McINTOSH, James: Possible functions of cerebro-spinal fluid and optic neuritis, 705.
- McINTYRE, Captain Fergus, Military Cross conferred upon, 337.
- MACINTYRE, Captain John, Military Cross conferred upon, 700.
- MACKEY, Captain George Reginald Edward Gray, Military Cross conferred upon, 471.
- MACKEY COHILL, Captain Hugh, killed in action, 504.
- MACKENZIE, Lieut. Aubrey Murray Mitchell, dies of wounds, 774.
- MACKENZIE, Lieut. Colin Roy, D.S.O. conferred upon, 634.
- MACKENZIE, Sir James: *Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in Heart Affections*, rev., 457. Withdraws from Final Medical Appeal Board, 827.
- MACKENZIE, Captain J. M., Military Cross conferred upon, 28.
- MACKENZIE, John, portrait of, added to Burns museum of relics, 32.
- MACKENZIE, Captain Kenneth W., Military Cross conferred upon, 601.
- MACKENZIE, Major R. Tait: Physical education, 91—Treatment of convalescent soldiers by physical means, 215.
- McKERROW, Captain Charles Kenneth, dies of wounds, 915.
- MACKID, Harry Goodsir, obituary notice of, 442.
- McKILLOP, Margaret: *Food Values: What they are and how to calculate them*, rev., 181.
- MACKINNON, Lieut. Lachlan, killed in action, 89.
- MACKINNON, Ronald: *Post mortem findings in a case of exophthalmos of long standing originally due to Graves's disease*, 488.
- McKISACK, Lieut. L. H. W., killed on service, 738.
- MACLAGAN, P. W. (and W. E. Cooke): Fulminating type of cerebro-spinal fever, 869.
- MACLAY, Neil: Epsom College, 887.
- MACLEAN, Fleet Surgeon Alexander, D.S.O. conferred upon, 436.
- MACLEAN, Captain Dugald Black, killed in action, 403, 435—Military Cross conferred upon, 471.
- MACLEAN, Lieut. D. Fitzroy, killed in action, 665.
- McLEAN, Franklin C., appointed professor of medicine and head of Union Medical School, Peking, 158.
- MACLEAN, Captain Ivan Clarkson, bar to Military Cross, 915.
- McLELLAN, Captain Samuel Wilson, Military Cross conferred upon, 471.
- MACLEOD, Captain George, Military Cross conferred upon, 471.
- MACMAHON, Cortlandt: Voice and speech, 839.
- MACMILLAN, J. (Shawnee) Cameron: *Infant Health: A Manual for District Visitors, Nurses, and Mothers*, rev., 329.
- MACMUNN, James: Radical cure of urethral stenosis, 759.
- McMURRAY, T. P.: Use of bone grafts, 198.
- McNAIR, A. J.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 556.
- MACNAMARA, Major Carroll Charles, killed in action, 157.
- MACNEEO, Captain James Douglas Gausson, killed in action, 337.
- McQUEEN, Captain James M.: Some principles of investigation in blood-pressure problems in health and disease, 421. (O)
- MACQUEEN, Lieut. Thomas Malcolm, killed in action, 157.
- MACSELF, A. J.: *Fowls for Profit*, rev., 875.
- McSWINY, Lieut. Claude O'Connell, killed in action, 239.
- McTAVISH, Brigade-Surgeon Alexander Campbell, obituary notice of, 891.
- McTAVISH, Lieut. George B., Military Cross conferred upon, 601.
- McVAIL, J. C.: Sir William Power, 223.
- McVICKER, Lieut. E. H., killed in action, 469.
- McVICKER, Lieut. John W., killed in action, 194.
- McWALTER, J. C.: School children and their diseases, 64.
- McWEENEY, E. J.: Fatal case of gastro-enteritis due to *Bacillus Aertrycke vel suspestifer*, 451. (O)
- Madagascar, General Gallieni's sanitary work in, 83.
- Madrid, new hospitals opened at, 783.
- MAQUIRE, G. J., elected Mayor of Richmond, 708.
- MAQUIRE, Lieut. Hugh, killed in action, 504.
- MAHONEY, Major Michael J., D.S.O. conferred upon, 600.
- Maimed soldiers. See Soldiers, crippled.
- MAIR, Lieut. Edward Millett, killed in action, 435.
- Malaria, English supposed case of, 924.
- Malaria in France (leading article), 296.
- Malaria and the medical services at Salonica, 815.
- Malaria in men returned from France, 473.
- Malaria mosquito survey in California, 389.
- MALCOLM, W. S.: Vaccine in mediastinal actinomycosis, 488.
- MALLET, L. (and others): *Vade Mecum d'Electro-diagnostic et de radio-diagnostic*, rev., 258.
- MAMOURIAN, M.: Possible functions of the cerebro-spinal fluid and optic neuritis, 705.
- Manchester Institute of Massage and Remedial Gymnastics at, 701—Annual meeting of Christie Hospital for Cancer, 817—Annual meeting of the Consumption Hospital, 818.
- Man-power, 434—Certified occupations and the position of the medical profession, 730.
- MARFIELD, Captain George Herbert Hind, Military Cross conferred upon, 337.
- Manitoba, effect of prohibition in, 473.
- MANN, F. C.: Gastric ulcer following removal of adrenals, 881.
- MANOEL, King, visits orthopaedic hospitals, 635, 667, 702.
- Manual curative workshops, 635, 667, 701, 702.
- MARATTE, L. (and H. VINCENT): *La fièvre typhoïde et les fièvres paratyphoïdes (Symptomatologie, étiologie, prophylaxie)*, rev., 490.
- Marlborough School of Mothercraft. See Mothercraft.
- MARRIOTT, Lieut. F. K., Military Cross conferred upon, 28.
- MARRIOTT, W.: Audibility of gunfire in Flanders, 64.
- MARRIS, H. Fairley: Use of atropine as an aid to the diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid A and B infections, 717. (O)
- MARSDEN, Lieut. J. Aspinall: Prevention of cancer, 744.
- MARSH, J. H.: Medical certificates for recruits and war workers, 888.
- MARSHALL, Lieut. Arthur Norris, killed in action, 337.
- MARSHALL, C. F.: State provision for treatment of venereal diseases, 160—Control of venereal diseases, 743.
- MARSHALL, Captain G.: Warm ether, 268.
- MARSHALL, Lieut. J. Woodall, killed in action, 157.
- MARSHALL, Captain William Edward, Military Cross conferred upon, 700.
- MARTIN, Ann: Simple technique for intravenous injections in infants, 40.
- MARTIN, Major Anderson, dies of wounds, 469, 503—Appreciation of, 575.
- MARTIN, George, obituary notice of, 606.
- MARTIN, Lieut-Colonel C. J. (and Major W. G. D. URJOHN): Distribution of typhoid and paratyphoid infections amongst enteric fevers at Mudros, 313. (O)
- MARTIN, J. W.: Gastro-enteritis due to *Bacillus Aertrycke vel suspestifer*, 608, 640.
- MARTIN, L.: Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica in France, 770.
- MARTINDALE, W.: Emetine bismuth iodide, 393.
- MARTIN-NICOLSON, Sister: *My Experiences on Three Fronts*, rev., 805.
- MARTYN, G. J. King: Malaria in men returned from France, 473.
- MARTYN, Captain Valentine Cleeve, Military Cross conferred upon, 337.
- Mary Murdoch Memorial Fund. See Fund.
- Masks for face wounds (Lieut. Derwent Wood), 839.
- MASON, Lieut. Alan E. G., killed in action, 157.
- MASSABUAT, G. (and E. FORGUE): *Gynécologie*, rev., 77.
- Massage of heart for heart failure following anaesthetic (W. M. Mollison), 652—Correspondence on, 781.
- Massage Institute, Manchester, 701.
- Massage schools for blinded soldiers in Paris, 443.
- Massesurs (parliamentary question), 87.
- Massesurs, Incorporated Society of Trained, no connexion with the Manchester Institute, 639.
- Maternity Rest Home at Liverpool, 157.
- Maternity service and child welfare: Edinburgh scheme for, 112, 306, 886—Royal Sanitary Certificate for Workers, 168—Travelling exhibition in Scotland, 239—In Dundee, 338—Glasgow work, 539—(Charles J. Macalister), 570—Kingstown Urban Council to adopt, 571—In Aberdeenshire, 603—In Glasgow, 667—And midwives in Lancashire, 740—Prize and medal offered for best thesis on, 747—Scope of, 780—Sir John Byers on, 819—Discussion at Edinburgh Pathological Club, 886—In the county of Renfrew, 886.
- MATTHEWSON, Captain Hamilton, dies of wounds, 664.
- MATHIE, Lance-Corporal William Sidney, dies of wounds, 57.
- MATHISON, Arthur J.: Treatment of pneumonia, 168.
- MATTHEWS, H.: Fergusson's speculum, 208.
- MATTHEWS, J. B. (and A. Malins SMITH): Lamblike infections in men who have never been out of England, 389.
- MATTHEWS, Sidney: Extraction of intracranial foreign bodies, 75.
- MATTAS, M.: Obscure rheumatic pains among soldiers, 270.
- MAUDSLEY, Colonel H. C., C.M.G. conferred upon, 304.
- MAW, Captain George Oliver, dies of wounds, 123.
- MAWHINNY, Lieut.-Col. R. J. W., C.B. conferred upon, 28.
- MAXWELL, Lieut. Henry, killed in action, 665.
- MAXWELL, Lieut. Thomas, killed in action, 600.
- MAXWELL-LEFFROY, H.: *Measures for the Extinction of Flies, Mosquitoes, Lice, and other Vermin*, rev., 393.
- MAYLARD, A. Ernest: Danger of iodine solutions for sterilizing the skin in abdominal operations, 75.
- MAYNARD, G. D.: *The Trypanosomes of Sleeping Sickness*, rev., 111.
- Mayo, poliomyelitis in, 778.
- MEADE, Captain Horace W., killed in action, 157.
- MEAGHER, Captain Timothy, Military Cross conferred upon, 775.
- MEAKINS, Major J. C. (and others): Heart affections in soldiers, 418.
- MEARNS, Lieut.-Col. Edgar A., obituary notice of, 826.
- Measles and chicken-pox, concurrent (A. J. Rice-Oxley), 722—(P. Lambert Benson), 837.
- Measles, district nursing of, 277.
- Meat prices (parliamentary question), 566.
- Medical ailments, acute, secondary infections of joints in (Lieut.-Col. G. H. Edington), 289. (O)
- Medical appeal boards (parliamentary question), 662.
- Medical appointments during the war, Local Government Board of Ireland and, 538, 662, 778, 819. See also Doctors of military age.
- Medical attendance in outlying districts (Saskatchewan), 473.
- Medical books, catalogue of secondhand, 828.
- Medical care of soldiers' families in Germany, 266.
- Medical career, on the choice of a, 533.
- Medical certificates (leading article), 848.
- Medical certificates for munition workers, 628.
- Medical certificates for recruits and war workers (Sir Donald MacAlister), 767—Correspondence on, 821, 857, 888—Suggested printed forms, 821—Leading article, 848.
- Medical Clinics of Chicago, vol. 1, rev., 426.
- Medical Council of Canada, annual meeting, 272.
- Medical Defence Union and claims of medical practitioners for inspection of recruits, 207.
- "Medical Directory," 64, 805; review, 805—Officers R.A.M.C. and, 168.
- Medical education of women, 370, 374, 776. See also Medical students, women.
- Medical ethics, teaching of (W. Robert Davison), 885.
- Medical examinations (parliamentary question), 813.
- Medical examination of recruits. See Recruits.
- Medical health officers of Nova Scotia, 473.
- Medical heraldry, 64.
- Medical history of the war (leading article), 149.
- Medical Insurance Agency, 878.
- Medical Library Association, annual meeting, 280.
- Medical magistrates, 32, 132, 889.
- Medical mayors, 708.
- Medical memories of Waterloo, 879.

Medical men as combatant officers (parliamentary question), 596
Medical missionaries, information concerning, 380, 412, 707
Medical officers, examining (parliamentary question), 233
Medical officers, salaries of, 667, 854
Medical Officers of Health Association. *See* Association
Medical officers of health, position of, 127
Medical officers of the Navy and Army, help for, 46. *See also* Navy, Army, and Pensions
Medical Patriotic Fund. *See* Fund, Auxiliary R.A.M.C.
Medical practice in British Colonies and foreign countries, information concerning, 380
Medical practitioners, German and Austrian (parliamentary question), 87
Medical practitioners and uncertified midwives, 60
Medical profession, certified occupations and the position of the, 730
Medical profession, relief of distress in, arising out of the war, 127
Medical profession and the war, 277, 308, 341, 406, 439, 508, 541, 572, 767, 821—Sir Donald MacAlister on, 767—Correspondence on, 821
Medical recruiting boards (parliamentary question), 122
Medical remuneration. *See* Insurance
Medical Research Committee: Report to, on convalescent paratyphoid and dysenteric cases considered from the preventive standpoint, 174—Report to, on breathlessness in soldiers suffering from irritable heart, 517—Report to, on incidence and treatment of *Entamoeba histolytica* infection at Walton Hospital, 612—Report to, on some examinations and treatment of *Entamoeba histolytica* infections, 616—Parliamentary question, 699—Second annual report, 765, 805—Address on the work of by Sir Clifford Allbutt, 785. (O)
MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
Appointments under the Colonial Service, 379
Clinical hospitals in England, 373
Degrees for practitioners, 374
Dental surgery, 380
Indian Medical Service, 379
Information concerning, 345, *et seq.*
Medical education of women, 370, 374, 776. *See also* Medical students
Medical missionaries, 380
Medical practice in British colonies and foreign countries, 380
Post-graduation study, 375
Prison Medical Service, 379
Psychological medicine, 377
Public Health Services, 377
Public Services, 379
Royal Army Medical Corps, 379
Royal Naval Medical Service, 379
Scholarships, 353, *et seq.*
Tropical medicine, 376
Winter session in the medical schools, 380, 494
Medical service on the Somme (leading article), 397, 463
Medical services and malaria, 815
Medical students (parliamentary question), 300, 813
Medical students, women, to be admitted to King's College, 24, 30, 62, 96—To St. Mary's Hospital, 24—To St. George's Hospital, 58—At Edinburgh, 58, 91, 196, 338, 370, 570—At Charing Cross Hospital, 96—To be admitted to the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, 390—To be admitted to Yale University, 443—Number of at the German universities, 605—At Cambridge, 746—In London, 776—Degree of doctor of medicine conferred upon twelve students of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, 48. *See also* Women
Medical and Surgical Appliances:
Bone drill, 458
Dial-ciba, 842
Electric probe, 294
Gag for treating cases of trismus, 875
Instrument for intravenous injections, 45
Intravenous injections of organic arsenic compounds, 44
Ipswich leg, 558
Midwifery forceps with mobile blade, 655
Suture forceps, 875
Warm ether apparatus, 491
Wrist and foot drop appliances, 589
Wristlet ligature holder, 329, 393, 527
Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 265, 912
Medical trade unions, 572
Medical treatment of discharged wounded soldiers. *See* Soldiers
Medical war arrangements in India, 658
Medical women asked to offer for military service in Italy, 772
Medical writings: how they may be given a marked development, 96
Medicated wines, Central (Liquor) Control Board and, 78, 244—Note on, 83

Medicinal and Dietetic Preparations:
Aquaparia, 693
Brynogen, 45
Casein, pure, 693
Catgut, sterile, 147
Chlorinated dusting powders (kepad), 147
Emetine bismuth iodide, 393
Emetine bismuthous iodide, 623
Forma-germkill fumigators, 727
Lysol, "L" brand, 45
Mixed vaccines, 45
Neococaine-surrénine, 727
New intestinal antiseptic (trimethol), 147
Medicine, magic, and religion, 695
Medico-Legal:
Forcible feeding, libel action (Forward, Sass, and Higson *v. Suffragette*), 62
Impersonation (Thomas Coffey), 409
Insurance broker's scheme, 605
Property in prescriptions, 575
Medico-military topography of the Persian Gulf and Mesopotamia, 919
Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
MELVILLE, *Stanley: Simple method of putting up fractures in the region of the elbow-joint in the fully flexed position, 256
Men on active service, safeguarding the practices of. *See* Practices
Men and dependants not eligible for pensions (parliamentary question), 662
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal
Meningitis, value of hexamine in (Lieut. Douglas Guthrie), 455. (O)
Meningitis, pneumococcal, treatment of (Walter Broadbent), 586. (O)
Meningitis, tuberculous, two cases occurring simultaneously in a family (E. H. Walker), 221
Meningococcus and some other bacteria, life-history of (Lieut.-Col. J. G. Adams), 525. (O)—Correspondence on, 604, 672
Meningococcus carriers, disinfection of (Lieut.-Col. M. H. Gordon and Captain Martin Flack), 673. (O)—Leading article on, 694
Meningococcus carriers, disinfection of the nasopharynx of, by means of air saturated with a solution of disinfectant (Lieut.-Col. M. H. Gordon), 8. (O)
Meningococcus carriers, treatment of (leading article), 228
Meningococcus, experimental study of the cultural requirements of (Lieut.-Col. M. H. Gordon, Major T. G. M. Hine, and Captain Martin Flack), 673. (O)
Meningococcus, importance of technical details in the preparation of a transparent blood agar for the cultivation of (Dorothy Jordan Lloyd), 143. (O)
MENNELL, James B.: Re-education in walking, 839
Mental Deficiency Act. *See* Act
Mental defectives, Streatham Institution for, 90—Review of books on, 110
Mentally deficient children, inquiry as to degree of defect in, in New York, 337
Mental disabilities for war service (Sir George Savage), 179
Mental disease and diet, 630
Mental and nervous cases, Royal Navy (parliamentary question), 54, 148
Mentioned in dispatches. *See* Dispatches
MENZIES, Lieut. Alexander Laurence, dies of wounds, 633
MEONI, Luciano, obituary notice of, 442
Meralgia paraesthetica (W. J. Rutherford), 583. (O)—Correspondence on, 636
MERCIER, Charles A.: Jung's papers on analytical psychology, 275, 507—Diet and mental disease, 630—Fees of physicians and surgeons, 704, 856—Psycho-analysis, 897. (O)
Mercury perchloride poisoning by absorption from the vagina (A. F. Wilkie Millar), 453. (O)
MEREDITH, William Appleton, obituary notice of, 542
Mesopotamia, medico-military topography of, 919
Mesopotamia: Parliamentary questions on, 26, 121, 190, 267, 566, 630, 698—Appointment of Commission, 190—Sittings of Commission, 300—The Kut failure (leading article), 562—Dispatches, 567, 699 (*see also* Dispatches)—Statement by Lord Derby, 630—Medical equipment, 698
METCALFE, James: A prepared barium meal, 42—Fees of physicians and surgeons, 855
METCHNIKOFF, Elias, obituary notice of, 130—Cremation of, 147
Meteorology and aeroplanes, 886
Metz and Verdun, 188
Mexico, Red Cross Society in, 860
MICHELL, Captain Robert Williams, dies of wounds, 155
Michigan, sterilization of feeble-minded, Act declared unconstitutional, 671
Microbiology, General, Laboratory Manual of, rev., 623
"Microscopical conversazione" at Y.M.C.A. head quarters, 747
Microscopical examination, quantitative (T. E. Wallis), 671

Microscopical exhibitions, 512
MIDELTON, J.: Enterostasis, 179
Midwifery forceps. *See* Forceps
Midwifery, painless, 540
Midwives Act. *See* Act
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives and the London County Council, 126. *See also* Council
Midwives and maternity and child welfare in Lancashire, 740
Midwives, uncertified, and medical practitioners. *See* Medical
Military hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Military medical archives, 698, 735
Military medical service at home [45 to 55] (leading article), 19. *See also* War emergency
Military orthopaedics. *See* Orthopaedics
Military patients in civil hospitals, grants for (parliamentary question), 772
Military surgery, emergency amputations in, 481
Milk diet, value of, prior to the use of kharsivan or salvasan (Lionel L. Westrope), 456
Milk, flaw in the retail distribution of, 341
Milk prices (parliamentary question), 566
Milk, review of books on, 257
Milk supply of Montreal, 307
Milk supply (parliamentary question), 662
MILL, Lieut. Robert Cowper King, killed in action, 435
MILLAR, A. F. Wilkie: Perchloride of mercury poisoning by absorption from the vagina, 453
MILLAR, Lieut. Walter Gordon, killed in action, 124
MILLER: *Bacillus bovisepicus*, 494
MILLER, Captain George Sefton, killed in action, 403
MILLER, G. Victor: Sympathetic ophthalmia unsuccessfully treated with organic arsenic compounds, 145
MILLER, Lieut. Gregor M., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
MILLER, Lieut. Henry William Watson, killed in action, 270
MILLER, J.: Treatment of phthisis, 179—Ruptured spleen, 179
MILLER, James: Case of spontaneous rupture of spleen, splenectomy, recovery, 490
MILLER, Captain William Archibald, D.S.O. conferred upon, 28—Military Cross conferred upon, 701
MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Obligations and consequences of the war upon medical and allied sciences, 309
MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: Method of treatment of "shell shock," 73
MILLIGAN, Sir William: Treatment of shell shock, 242
MILLS, Ralph G.: Current Japanese medical literature, 783
MILLSON, Lieut. Edgar G. B., killed in action, 28
MILNE, Captain Joseph E., D.S.O. conferred upon, 600
MILROY, T. R. (and others): Breathlessness in soldiers suffering from irritable heart, 517
MILTON, Lieut. John Munro, killed in action, 470
Miners and doctors' fees, 338, 571, 667
Miners of Mid and East Lothian double their contributions to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 91
Miners' phthisis, review of book on, 653
MINNS, Captain Allan Noel, D.S.O. conferred upon, 916
Missionaries, medical, 380, 412, 707
Missionary Society, the London, 443
MITCHELL, Major Robert: Problem of the disabled soldier, 635
MITCHELL, S. Weir: Memorial Dispensary of the Philadelphia Orthopaedic Hospital dedicated, 95—As man of letters, 231
Mobilization of the profession, 809
Mobilization of the profession, 856, 887, 909, 917—Leading article on, 909. *See also* Practices of men on active service
MOFFATT, Lieut. Douglas Macleod, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
MOIR, Lieut. Douglas Dana Drew Kinnaird, killed in action, 239
MOIR, Captain John Hay, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
MOLEEN, George: High altitudes and neurasthenia, 400
MOLLISON, W. M.: Heart massage following heart failure under an anaesthetic, 652
Molten metal in the ears, 809
MOLTKE, Field Marshal von, now stated not to have been a Christian Scientist, 32
MOLYNEUX, Echlin S.: Simple aseptic way of performing vaccination, 620
MONK, Lieut. Col. Charles, dies on service, 123
MONTGOMERY, Lieut. Edward Henry, killed in action, 633, 665
MONTGOMERY, Lieut. Frank Percival, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
Montreal, milk supply of, 307
Moon, Fleet Surgeon Joseph Agnew, D.S.O. conferred upon, 436
MOOR, C. G. (and W. PARTRIDGE): *Aids to Bacteriology*, rev., 527—Sanitation of camps, 620
MOORE, C. A.: Use of turpentine in surgery, 744
MOORE, F. Hone: Case of intrauterine scarlet fever, 576

MOORE, H. E.: *Farm Work for Discharged Soldiers*, 56
 MOORE, S. G.: Care of pregnant women, 650
 MOORHEAD, Captain T. Gillman: Some experiences at a base hospital in Egypt, 702—Clinical notes on bacillæmia due to infection with *B. faecalis alcaligenes*, 895. (O)
 MOORHOUSE, Captain Victor Henry Kingsley, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
 MORGAN, Captain J. McI., Military Cross conferred upon, 471
 MORISON, Rutherford: *Surgical Contributions from 1881 to 1916*, rev., 725
 Morphine, export of (parliamentary question), 735
 Morphine-hyoscine method of painless childbirth, or so-called "twilight sleep" (F. W. N. Haultain and Brian H. Swift), 513. (O)
 MORRIS, Captain Francis J., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
 MORRIS, Sir Henry: *How France Obtained Metz and Verdun*, 188—Epsom College, 821—Compulsory Latin, 919
 MORRIS, Captain Hugh Gwilym, killed in action, 155, 193, 303—Recommended for the V.C., 303
 MORRISON, J. T. J.: Position of the medical profession after the war, 406
 MORRISON, Captain William, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
 MORSE, Cadet Reginald Stuart, death of, 852
 Mortality in the British army one hundred years ago (Arnold Chaplin), 429
 Mortality, infantile (G. N. Acker), 391—Too high in North and South Dublin union work-houses, 884
 MORTON, Charles A.: Fees of physicians and surgeons, 779
 MORTON, E. R. (and E. P. CUMBERBATCH): *Essentials of Medical Electricity*, rev., 557
 MORTON, J. J.: Tuberculosis in x-rayed guinea-pigs, 881
 MOSELEY, M. (and H. P. GOODRICH): Certain parasites of the mouth in pyorrhoea, 587
 Mosquitos, 480, 512
 Moss, William Boyd, obituary notice of, 826
 Moss, sphagnum, Irish supply, 240—Antiquity of, 240—Inspection of Scottish depôts, 702
 Mother, care of the expectant, 672
 Mothercraft hostel (Marlborough School), 884
 Mothers' Union, scheme for Westminster centre, 187
 Motor ambulances from Americans for Russia, 576
 Motor cars of medical men, proposed distinguishing mark for, 96
 Motor field operating theatre, 271
 Motor notes for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 17, 224, 263, 846—New taxation schemes, 17
 Motor Union offers help re lighting restrictions and petrol licences, 707
 Mouth gag, 875
 MOWAT, Captain George, killed in action, 633
 MOYLE, John, 188
 Mucous colitis, 924
 Mudros, distribution of typhoid and paratyphoid infections amongst enteric fevers at (Lieut.-Col. C. J. Martin and Major W. G. D. Upjohn), 313. (O)
 MUGLISON, Thomas Daly, dies on service, 852
 MUIR, John: "Pyrexia" or "trench fever," 641
 MULKERN, Captain Hubert Cowell, killed in action, 88
 MULLALLY, Captain Desmond, dies of wounds, 157
 MÜLLER, Erik, 50th birthday of, 745
 MULLIN, Captain Bartholomew J., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
 MUMMERY, Captain N. Howard (and P. L. GIUSEPPI): Comminuted fracture of the humerus produced by muscular action, 795. (O)
 MUMMERY, P. Lockhart: *The After-treatment of Operations: A Manual for Practitioners and House-Surgeons*, rev., 110
 Munition workers, medical attendance on (parliamentary question), 287—Prevention of tri-nitro-toluol poisoning (leading article), 463—Overtime and Sunday labour (leading article), 529—Work and overwork for juveniles, 595—Medical certificates for, 628—Convictions for drunkenness (parliamentary statement), 631—Diet and work (leading article), 656—Memorandum on washing facilities and baths, 747—Munition workers' tavern opened at Enfield Lock, 777—Care of the eyesight of (leading article), 807—Tri-nitrotoluene poisoning (official communication), 842—Dispensaries for women workers in France, 842
 MÜNSTERBERG, Hugo, obituary notice of, 891
 MURPHY, Captain Basil Newman, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
 MURPHY, Staff-Surgeon James Keogh, dies on service, 434, 479
 MURPHY, John Benjamin, obituary notice of, 343—Estate of, 420—(editor) *General Surgery*, vol. ii, rev., 458—Memorial to, 747
 MURRAY, George R.: Cause of exophthalmos in Graves's disease, 540
 MURRAY, Lieut. Henry Berkeley, killed in action, 194
 MURRAY, J. A.: Pathology of cancer, 887

MURRAY, Captain Randolph Noel, reported missing, and stated to have died in a German field hospital, 124
 Muscle, uterine, retraction of, associated with obstructed labour (H. T. Hicks), 515. (O)
 Museum, Wellcome Historical Medical, 479
 Mycosis fungoides treated by salvarsan, 96
 Myeloblastic leukaemia, acute (Howland Hill), 645. (O)
 MYLES, Lieut. William Whitson, dies of wounds, 470
 Myocardial efficiency, estimation of (J. Strickland Goodall), 519. (O)
 Myocardium, Boch's stethoscope as an aid to determining the efficiency of (Jeffrey Ramsay), 521. (O)

N.

NABARRO, David: Flaw in the retail distribution of milk, 341
 Naevi of the face, 544
 NAQUET, Alfred, obituary notice of, 826
 Nasal obstruction and dyspnoea. *See* Dyspnoea
 Nascent iodine. *See* Iodine
 Nasopharynx of meningococcus carriers. *See* Meningococcus
 National service and women's war work in Canada, 886
 Naheim baths and their artificial imitations, 604
 Naval entrants, vaccination of (parliamentary question), 335
 Naval and Military War Pensions Act. *See* Pensions and Act
 Naval surgeon of the seventeenth century (John Moyle), 188
 NAVY, ROYAL:
 Battle of Jutland, 81, 89
 Help for medical officers of, 46. *See also* Pensions
 Information concerning, 379
 Medical service in action, 597
 Mental and nervous cases (parliamentary question), 54, 148
 Royal Naval Medical Service in action, 597
 NEGRO, Professor: Sweating in nervous disorders, 400
 NEISSER, Professor, obituary notice of, 410
 Nelson's Egeria and the "Temple of Health," 564
 Néococaine-surrénine, 727
 Neo-salvarsan and salvarsan, arsenic content of, 201. *See also* Salvarsan
 Nephritis (F. Pick), 269
 Nephritis, epidemic: Discussion at Medical Society of London, 723—Leading article on, 729
 Nephritis, trench, certain bodies found in the urine in cases of (Captain A. R. Friel and Captain J. Drummond), 456
 Nephritis, trench: Note on an organism found in the blood of patients suffering from (Lieut. Robert L. Thornley), 836. (O)—A correction, 924
 Nerve injuries (J. Tinel), 465
 Nerve injuries, review of books on, 110
 Nerves, main, treatment of in amputations, 273, 309
 Nerve shaken soldiers (parliamentary question), 267, 662
 Nervous disorders, sweating in, 400
 Nervous system, the highly-strung (Guthrie Rankin), 545. (O)
 Neurasthenia and acute mental cases (parliamentary question), 54, 148
 Neurasthenia and high altitudes, 400
 Neurasthenic soldiers. *See* Soldiers
 Neurology, review of books on, 257
 Neurone, terminology of the, 438
Neuer Agahn: A Plea for a National Party with a National Economic Policy, 295
 NEWBERRY, Lieut. Richard Fenton Theodore, killed in action, 193
 New Brunswick Medical Society, annual meeting, 473
 Newcastle scheme of medical referees, 636
 NEWHAM, H. B. (and George C. Low): Case of ulcerating granuloma successfully treated by intravenous injections of antimony, 387. (O)
 New Jersey, infantile paralysis in, 330
 New Ministry, 851
 New Orleans and prevention of hay fever, 141
 NEWSOME, Edith: *Home Nursing: Compiling Lectures given to Detachments of the British Red Cross Society*, rev., 223
 New South Wales: Report of the Pathological Laboratory of the Lunacy Department, 874
 NEWSTEAD, Captain Frederick Lyle, killed in action, 304
 New York: Degree of Doctor of Medicine conferred on twelve students of the Medical College and Hospital for Women, 48—Appointment of a medical adviser to those who have or think they have venereal disease, 91—Effort to combat epidemic of infantile paralysis, 147—State Legislature passes a bill re physical training of all school

children over eight years of age, 292—Recorded cases of poliomyelitis, 311, 508—Inquiry as to degree of defect in deficient children, 337—Committee appointed to investigate poliomyelitis, 443—Psychopathic clinic established at Sing Sing Prison, 443—Quantity of antitoxin sold since the war began, 739—After-care of infantile paralysis, co-ordination of organization, 907
 NICHOLSON, Charles Stanley, killed in action, 600
 NICOL, Captain Charles Mill, dies of wounds, 633
 NICOLL, Jas. H.: Biliary regurgitation after gastro-enterostomy, 556
 NICOLLE, C.: Antityphus serum, 660
 Nicotine in cigarettes, 412
 NITCHE, C. R.: Pseudotuberculoma silicoticum, 835
 Nitrous oxide-oxygen and local anaesthesia, death after (W. J. McCardie), 109. (O)—(William E. Robinson), 291. (O), 669—Correspondence on, 159, 200, 208, 339, 407, 669
 NOBLE: *Bacillus bovisepitiscus*, 494
 NORMAN, Captain B. N., Military Cross conferred upon, 471
 NORRIS, Captain Arthur Herbert, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
 NORRIS, Richard, obituary notice of, 825
 NORTHCLIFFE, Lord: *At the War*, rev., 762
 NORTON, Félicie: *Clinical Notes for Probationers*, rev., 588
 Nose, review of books on, 905
 Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:
 Acidosis in children, 892
 Agents' charges, 640
 Alcohol in venereal diseases, 672
 Aluminium splinting, 32
 Arsenic cancer, 860
 Arsenic in syphilis, 748
 Association of French army doctors, 480
 Attendance on soldiers by civil medical practitioners, 280
 Auto-wheel, 748, 828
 Books for British prisoners, 748
 Books on sanitary law, 344
 British surgical instrument firms, extinct, 828, 924
 Cancerous growths considered inoperable, treatment of, 576
 Care of the expectant mother, 672
 Case for advice, 748
 Chicken-pox marks, treatment of, 208
 Cigarette smoking and irritable heart, 640, 672
 Cleanliness in schools, 444
 Cod-liver oil, tasteless preparation of, 608
 Colloidal argentine, 924
 Cooling pipes to remove water vapour from air blast in iron smelting, 208
 Correction, 924
 Deaf, institution for the, 444
 Death after nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, 208
 Derham, Dr. William, 708
 Doctors' holidays, 312
 Dysentery, treatment of, 672
 Epilepsy, post-hemiplegic, after vaccination, 784
 Excess profits duty, 312
 Fasting in heart disease, 608
 Fees of locumtenents, 168
 Ferguson's speculum, 208, 608
 Fetal head, position of, 828
 Formalin in pruritus ani, 244
 Fried wound dressing, 444
 Garlic in whooping-cough, 168, 344
 Gastro-enteritis due to *Bacillus Aertrycke vel suspectifer*, 608, 640
 Glossitis, chronic, 672
 Harvest bug, 64
 Heliotherapy, 208
 Income tax, 64, 132, 312, 344, 512, 544, 608, 640, 672, 708, 748, 784, 828—Excess profits duty, 312, 860
 Indian and Egyptian residents in English hospitals, 828
 Inflammable stomach gas, 168
 Intrauterine scarlet fever, 444, 576
 Intravenous injections of organic arsenic compounds, 168
 Itching. *See* Pruritus
 Lantern slides (jaws and teeth), 412
 Laryngeal tuberculosis, treatment of, 480, 640
 Lecithin in shell shock, 168
 Lice, 32—Paraffin for, 132
 Local preparation wanted for eye trouble, 512
 Malaria, supposed case of English, 924
 Medical Directory 64, 168; and officers, R.A.M.C., 168
 Medical heraldry, 64
 Medical missionaries, 412
 Medical writings: how they may be given a marked development, 96
 Medicated wines, 244
 Meningococcus and other bacteria, life-history of, 672
 Mosquitos, 480, 512
 Motors of medical men, distinguishing mark for, 96
 Mucous colitis, 924
 Naevi of face, 544
 Nicotine in cigarettes, 412

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued)

- Nocturnal dyspnoea associated with nasal obstruction, 280, 312, 608
 Officers on active service and payment of rates, 412
 Ophthalmia, granular: when does the infectivity cease? 512
 Paraffin for lousiness, 132
 Paraffin treatment of burns, 412
 Paralysis, acute ascending, 244
 Patients of partnerships after the war, 444
 Pechey, Dr. John, 672
 Pneumonia, treatment of, 168
 Poisons conveyed by drugs, 208
 Pruritus, treatment of, 512, 576
 Puerperal fever, 924
 Reclus antiseptic pomade, 708
 Retraction of the uterine muscle associated with obstructed labour, 608
 Returned soldier, 748
Rhus toxicodendron poisoning, 480
 Salicylates, importation of, 544
 Salt pack treatment of infected gunshot wounds, 412
 Salvarsan in mycosis fungoides, 96
 School children and their treatment, 64
 School runs, 748, 860
 School vice, 608
 Scopolamine-morphine in labour, 784
 Sodium cacodylate in acute pulmonary tuberculosis, 640
 Soldiers, disabled, care of, 502
 Soldier's heart, 32
 Surgical instrument firms, extinct British, 828, 924
 Teeth, molar, 64
 Tetanus, case of, 672
 Tetanus, treatment of, 748
 Trench to tropics, 32
 Tuberculin treatment, value of, 64
 Vaccination on the foot, 892
 Vagitus uterinus, 784, 892
 Venereal disease, dissemination of, 444—
 Report of Royal Commission, 480—Care-
 lessness of patients suffering from, 708
 Warm ether, 412
 Warning, 640, 708, 828—Sparkling plugs, 708
 Women students at the London hospitals, 96

- "Nothing new," "nothing true," 279
 Nova Scotia, Medical Society of, 273—Medical
 health officers of, 473
 Novocain and cocaine (parliamentary ques-
 tions), 189. *See also* Cocaine
 NOYES, Captain Harry Francis Golding, dies
 on service, 435
 NUNNELEY, F. P.: The whirlpool bath, 721
 Nurses' co-operation, annual report, 129
 Nurses' registration, 745, 762—Statement re
 negotiations, 762
 Nurses' registration (parliamentary state-
 ment), 632
 Nurses, State registration of, present position
 of the movement, 258
 Nurses, Society for the Registration of
 Trained: Resolution of sorrow at the death
 of Sir Victor Horsley, 207
 Nursing, proposed college of, and Irish
 nurses, 29
 NYULASY, Arthur J.: Acute general haemor-
 rhagic peritonitis, 40

O.

- Obligations and consequences of the war to
 medicine. *See* Medical profession and the
 war
 O'BRIEN, Captain Henry Edward, dies of
 wounds, 435
 O'BRIEN, Captain J., killed in action, 303
 O'BRIEN, Kennedy: Puerperal fever, 924
 Obstetrics, reviews of books on, 703
 Occupations, review of books on, 807
 O'CONNOR, Captain Arthur Cathcart, killed in
 action, 239
 O'CONOR, John: Treatment of wound infec-
 tion, 755
 Occupations certified, and the position of the
 medical profession, 730
 O'FARRELL, Lieut.-Col. Harward Patrick
 Curtis, dies on service, 882
 Officers disabled or killed in the war: Gratui-
 ties, pensions, and compassionate allow-
 ances, 47. *See also* Pensions
 Officers financially embarrassed by the war,
 scheme for assistance of, 48. *See also* Fund
 Officers on active service and payment of
 rates, 412
 Officers R.A.M.C. and the *Medical Directory*,
 168
 O'HAGAN, Captain Thomas Francis, Military
 Cross conferred upon, 701
 O'KELL, Captain C. C., Military Cross con-
 ferred upon, 28
 OLDFIELD, Charles: Acute toxæmia of
 pregnancy with accidental hæmorrhage,
 556
 OLIVE, A. H. (and A. R. Bliss): *Textbook of
 Physics and Chemistry for Nurses*, rev., 458
 OLIVER, Captain Harold Gordon, Military
 Cross conferred upon, 775

- OLIVER, Sir Thomas: *Occupations from the
 Social, Hygienic, and Medical Points of
 View*, rev., 803
 OLDFIELD, Josiah: Royal College of Surgeons
 of England, 825
 Omentum, review of books on, 841
 Ontario: College of Physicians and Surgeons,
 annual meeting, 273—Medical Association,
 annual meeting, 306
 Open-air school in Glasgow, 740
 Operating theatre, motor field, 271
 Ophthalmia, granular: When does the infec-
 tivity cease? 512
 Ophthalmia, sympathetic, unsuccessfully
 treated with organic arsenic compounds
 (G. Victor Miller), 145
 Ophthalmology, review of books on, 222
 Opium Convention, International, and the
 traffic in cocaine and opium, 198
 Opium importation restrictions, 860
 ORBELL, Captain Graeme Scott, Military
 Cross conferred upon, 775
 O'REILLY, Captain Patrick Joseph, Military
 Cross conferred upon, 701
 ORENSTEIN, A. J. (and J. A. Le Prince): *Mos-
 quito Control in Panama. The Eradication
 of Malaria and Yellow Fever in Cuba and
 Panama*, rev., 110
 Organic chemicals. *See* Chemicals
 O'Riordan, Captain William Henry, Military
 Cross conferred upon, 916
 ORME, Captain John McCallum, Military
 Cross conferred upon, 775
 ORR, Captain John Boyd, Military Cross con-
 ferred upon, 337
 ORR, Lieut. J. Kenneth, missing, believed
 killed, 124
 Orthopaedic treatment: Manual curative
 workshops, 635, 667
 Orthopaedics, military, notes on, 1, 58, 169,
 829
 Orthopaedics, review of books on, 15
 OSLER, Sir William: Appreciation of Sir
 Victor Horsley, 165
 Osteitis, tibial, in soldiers (Querner), 736—
 (Kraus and Citron), 737
*Our Children's Bread as it Affects National
 Health and Land Reform*, rev., 78
 Our duty, 703. *See also* Fund, Auxiliary
 R.A.M.C.
 Overtime and Sunday labour (leading
 article), 529
 OWEN, Charles J. Rayley, obituary notice of,
 207
 Oxford Ophthalmological Congress. *See* Con-
 gress
 Ozone, nascent, treatment of wounds by
 (John Jeffrey), 292

P.

- "P.U.O." (pyrexia of unknown origin), 136.
See also Pyrexia
 PACKMAN, Lieut. Thomas A., killed in action,
 435
 PAGE, H. M.: Nitrous oxide-oxygen anæ-
 sthesia, 407
 PAGEN, Captain Wilfrid Robert, killed in
 action, 633
 PAGET, Rosalind: Care of pregnant women,
 652
 PAILTHORPE, Captain Duncan Westlake, Mil-
 itary Cross conferred upon, 471
 Painless midwifery. *See* Midwifery
 PALLANT, Captain H. A., Military Cross con-
 ferred upon, 305
 PALMER, Sergeant Arthur F., dies on service,
 435
 PALMER, Lieut. John Stanley, dies of wounds,
 633
 PALMER, Mabel: *Life-saving in War Time*,
 rev., 873
 PANAGULLI, A. C.: *Italian Grammar Self-
 Taught*, rev., 558—*Key to Italian Grammar
 Self-Taught*, rev., 558
 Panel doctors. *See* Insurance
 Paraffin treatment of burns ("ambrine"), 329,
 333, 412
 Paraffin for lousiness, 132
 Paraffin mask for burns, 153, 329, 333
 Paraffin, practical experience of, for motors,
 226
 Paralysis, acute ascending, 244
 Paralysis of intestine. *See* Intestine
 Parasites of the mouth in pyorrhoea (H. P.
 Goodrich and M. Moseley), 587
 Parasites, review of books on, 457
 Paratyphoid A and B infections, use of atro-
 pine as an aid to the diagnosis of (H. Fairley
 Marris), 717. (O)
 Paratyphoid bacilli. *See* Bacilli
 Paratyphoid infections amongst enteric
 fevers at Mudros. *See* Fevers, enteric
 Paratyphoid and dysenteric cases, conva-
 lescent, considered from the preventive
 standpoint (I. Walker Hall, Lieut. D. C.
 Adam, and B. E. Savage), 174. (O)
 Paris Academy of Medicine decides not to
 suspend its sittings, 168
 PARKER, G.: Hospital treatment of venereal
 diseases, 278

- PARKER, Rushton: Preparation of catgut for
 surgical purposes, 61
 PARKER, Colonel W. H.: The enterica group,
 154
 PARKER, Captain Wyndham, Military Cross
 conferred upon, 701
 PARKINSON, Captain J. (and others): Heart
 affections in soldiers, 418
Parliament, Medical Notes in:
 Act, Mental Deficiency, 121
 Agglutination test for typhoid fever, 914
 Alcohol for hospitals, duty on, 121—Rebate,
 300
 Alcohol in military hospitals, 335
 Allowance to widowed mother, 662
 Allowances to dependants, 813
 Antityphoid inoculation, 300
 Army, British: Army Medical Service, pro-
 motion, 914—Captains R.A.M.C., 122, 233—
 Dental mechanics, 914—Dental treatment,
 662, 699—Emoluments of officers R.A.M.C.,
 699—Pay R.A.M.C., 914—Promotions,
 R.A.M.C., 148—Relation of temporary
 officers R.A.M.C., 190—Royal Army Medi-
 cal Corps, 87, 662—Silver badge, 662
 Army dental treatment, 662, 699
 Army, Indian, Director of Medical Services,
 87
 Army medical equipment (India), 233
 Asylum accommodation, 300
 Asylums as military hospitals, 735
 Austrian medical practitioners, 87
 Bacteriologists at military hospitals, 914
 Bill, Pensions. *See* Pensions
 Board of Education, vote, 120
 Board of Pensions. *See* Pensions
 Boots for disabled men, 699
 Bread, price of, 566, 699, 772
 British prisoners. *See* Prisoners
 Budget, 24
 Chlorine gas, 567—Experiments with, 632
 Cocaine Committee, 699
 Cocaine, export of, 735
 Cocaine and novocain, 189
 Cocaine and unregistered dentists, 335, 567,
 632
 Dardanelles Commission, 190
 Deaths of Territorials in Indian troop train,
 190
 Dental mechanics, 914
 Dentists, 54
 Detained women (German and British), 631
 Disabled soldiers. *See* Soldiers
 Discharged soldiers. *See* Soldiers
 Doctors' chauffeurs, 54
 Doctors of military age (Ireland), 662
 Doctors' motor boat (land lights), 596
 Dog maintenance, 813
 Dope, poisonous, 26
 Drunkenness convictions for, 631
 Emoluments of officers, R.A.M.C., 699. *See
 also* Army
 Epizootic abortion, 300
 Examining medical officers, 233
 Experiments on living animals, 914
 Eyesight of drivers, 813
 Factories and workshops, welfare schemes
 for, 86
 Factory surgeons, reports of, 54, 87
 Fees for medical examination of recruits,
 772
 Finance Bill, 24. *See also* Budget
 Food, 772
 Frostbite, compensation, 772
 German medical practitioners, 87
 German prisoners. *See* Prisoners
 Grants for military patients in civil hos-
 pitals, 772
 Haslar Naval Hospital, 87
 Home hospital reserve, 631
 Hospital ships, 300
 Hospital stoppages, 772
 Hospital units, 914
 Income tax, 25—Abatement, 662
 India: Director of Medical Services, 87—
 Transport arrangements, 121—Pay of
 Indian officers taken prisoners, 190—
 Deaths of Territorials in Indian troop
 train, 190—Army medical equipment, 233
 Industrial poisoning, 267
 Industrial training, 54
 Insurance Commissions, 148
 Intoxicating liquor, material for the manu-
 facture of, 812
 Jutland battle, the wounded from, 121
 Local Government Board, vote, 86
 London Ambulance Column, 914
 London examining medical officers, 534
 Masseurs, 87
 Meat, price of, 566
 Medical Appeal Boards, 662
 Medical examinations, 813
 Medical examination of recruits. *See*
 Recruits
 Medical men as combatant officers, 596
 Medical recruiting boards, 122
 Medical Research Committee, 699
 Medical students, 300, 813
 Medical treatment of discharged wounded
 soldiers, 148
 Men and dependants not eligible for pen-
 sions, 662
 Mental and nervous cases (Royal Navy), 54,
 148
 Mesopotamia, 26, 121, 190, 267, 566, 630, 698—
 Commission, 190—Statement by Lord
 Derby, 630—Medical equipment, 698

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.)

- Military hospitals, staffs of, 233—In Ireland, 662
 Military pensions, 631
 Milk, price of, 566
 Milk supply, 662
 Morphine, export of, 735
 Munition workers, medical attendance on, 267
 Nerve-shaken soldiers, 267, 662
 Newport Military Hospital, 914
 Nurses' registration, 632
 Pay of Indian officers taken prisoners, 190
 Pensions and allowances, discharged disabled soldiers 565
 Pensions Bill, 728, 771, 812
 Pensions Board, the new, 698
 Pensions for deaths from disease, 267
 Pensions, military, 631
 Pensions, wound, taxation of, 122
 Pensions, war, 232
 Petrol supply, 54, 567, 699
 Poor Law unions in Ireland, amalgamation of, 772
 Prisoners, British, in Bulgaria, 54
 Prisoners, German, 596
 Prisoners in Germany, British civilian, 26, 87, 190
 Prisoners in Switzerland, British, 54
 Prisoners of the Turks, British 267, 735
 Prisoners of war, British, 148, 565, 914
 Prisoners of war, German and British, 148
 Prisoners of war in Great Britain, treatment and rations of, 233
 Prorogation, 914
 Ration allowance, 772
 Recruits, medical examination of, 300, 813—Fees for, 772
 Rice, 772
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 87, 122, 148, 190, 662. *See also* Army, British
 Royal Commission on Public Services in India, 596
 Salonica, troops in, 267
 Soldiers, discharged disabled, training and treatment of, 300, 534, 596, 631, 772, 914
 Soldiers, discharged, uncertifiable, 631—Infection, 662
 Steel helmets, 54
 Surgical appliances in military hospitals, 26
 Training and notification, 728
 Transport arrangements in India, 121
 Tri-nitro-toluol poisoning, 596, 632, 735
 Tuberculosis (in cattle) Order, 914
 Tuberculosis treatment in Ireland, 148
 Typhoid and paratyphoid, 596
 Vaccination and small-pox, 26—Of naval entrants, 335
 Venereal diseases in the army, 735
 Venereal diseases, 233
 Volunteer Training Corps, 914
 Volunteers, medical arrangements, 662
 Vote of credit, 567
 War Pensions. *See* Pensions
 War taxation and finance, 24
 Women doctors in military employ, 267
 Wounded from the battle of Jutland, 121
- Parliamentary representation of Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 881, 913. *See also* Universities
 PARR, A. C. E.: Proposed Midwives Act for Ireland, 241
 PARR-DUDLEY, Lieut. John Huskisson, killed in action, 157
 PARRY, L. A.: Appreciation of Major C. H. Benham, 738
 PARRY-JONES, Captain Owen Guy, dies of wounds, 536
 PARSONS, T. R. (and others): Breathlessness in soldiers suffering from irritable heart, 517
 PARSONS, Captain William Henry, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
 PARTRIDGE, Captain Hugh R., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
 PARTRIDGE, W. (and C. G. Moor): *Aids to Bacteriology*, rev., 527
 PARTRIDGE, W. L.: Fees of physicians and surgeons, 855
 PASTEUR, W., goes to France as consultant, 639
 Pasteur Institute of Tunis, number of cases treated in 1915, 800
 PATERSON, Captain Murray Hulme, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
 Pathological Laboratory of the Lunacy Department, N.S.Y. Government Reports, rev., 874
 Patients of partnerships after the war, 444
 Paton's List of Schools and Tutors (*An Aid to Parents in the Selection of Schools*), rev., 842
 PAVLOV, Ivan Petrovich, physiological work of (W. M. Bayliss), 799. (O)
 PEAD, Fleet Surgeon John Hunter, Croix de Chevalier, Legion of Honour, conferred upon, 436
 Peafour, constituent of, augmenting growth of the meningococcus on the tryptagar medium (Captain Martin Flack), 682
 PEARCE, Captain Dudley George, killed in action, 436
 PEARSON, Norman C., killed in action, 57
 PEARSON, Major William: Projectile injuries of blood vessels, with special reference to aneurysm and the intrasaccular operation, 796
- PECHELL, Lieut. George Douglas, killed whilst flying, 915
 PECHHEY, Dr. John, 672
 PECK, Earl C., proposed memorial to, 741
 PECK, Surgeon-Major Edward George, D.S.O. conferred upon, 774
 PEDDIE, Bombardier Harry M. K., killed in action, 600
 PEDLOW, Captain Wellington Le R., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
 Pelvis, fracture of, statistics (S. P. Quain), 461
 PEMBREY, M. S.: Nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, 407
 Pensions Act, Naval and Military War (1915), 48, 495—Leading article on, 495 *See also* Act
 Pensions and allowances: Discharged disabled soldier (parliamentary statement), 565
 Pensions Bill, 728, 771, 812
 Pensions Board, the New (British), 698, 708, 728, 771—Clauses of, 708
 Pensions Board, Canadian, 437
 Pensions Committee: Birmingham scheme, 727
 Pensions Committee, Statutory War: Circular re training of disabled men, 187—Regulations re pensions, 260—Report (parliamentary statement), 565
 Pensions for deaths from disease (parliamentary question), 267
 Pensions Disablement Subcommittee, Central War, 335
 Pensions and grants, war: "Draft regulations," 260
 Pensions, gratuities and allowances to families of officers disabled in the war, 47
 Pensions, military (parliamentary question), 631
 Pensions, war, and disabled men (leading article), 227—Parliamentary debate on, 232, 565
 Pensions for wounds, taxation of (parliamentary question), 122
 Pensions. *See also* Soldiers
 Perchloride of mercury. *See* Mercury
 PERCIVAL, Captain Edgar, D.S.O. conferred upon, 600
 PEREZ, George V.: Gymnastic exercises for hydrarthrosis of the knee-joint, 723
 "Periostitis of tibia." *See* Osteitis, tibial
 Peritonitis, acute general haemorrhagic (Arthur J. Nyulasy), 40. (O)
 PERRY, Lance-Corporal Alexander Ernest, killed in action, 436
 Persian Gulf, medico-military topography of, 919
 PETERS, Captain Owen Herbert, dies of wounds, 303, 336
 PETERS, Captain Rudolf A., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
 PETO, Captain Morton, Military Cross conferred upon, 28—Dies of wounds, 504
 Petrol for cleansing wounds, use of (M. H. Embree), 327
 Petrol (parliamentary question), 54, 567, 699
 Petrol licences, offer of help by Automobile Association, 707
 Petrol supply, 153, 187, 512
 PETTIT, A.: Spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica in France, 770
 PEZZI, C.: Auricular venous pulsation in the liver, 912
 FRAUNDLER, M. (and A. SCHLOSSMANN): *Diseases of Children*, rev., 392
 Philadelphia, Jefferson Medical College, 860
 PHILLIPS, Major Christian Gibson, killed in action, 157
 PHILLIPS, Captain Edward, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
 PHILLIPS, Llewellyn C. P., Order of the Nile conferred upon, 74, 202
 Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Physical clinic for wounded and disabled soldiers, 58, 472
 Physical education (Major R. Tait Mackenzie), 91—For treatment of convalescent soldiers (Major R. Tait Mackenzie), 215. (O)
 Physical Education Congress, Spanish, 760
 Physical training for all school children over 8 years of age, bill passed by New York State Legislature, 292
 Physicians' fees. *See* Fees
 Physicians and surgeons, 855. *See also* Fees
 Physiological Abstracts, 83
 Physiology, review of books on, 424
 PICK, F.: Nephritis, 269
 PICKERILL, H. P.: Treatment of fractured mandible accompanying gunshot wounds, 105
 PICKFORD, Lord Justice, added to Dardanelles Commission, 279
 PICKLES, Clifford Crawshaw, obituary notice of, 922
 PIOT, J., obituary notice of, 670
 Pies, poisoning by (Bernstein and Fish), 466
 Pig or rabbit, 913
 PILCHER, P. M.: *Practical Cystoscopy and the Diagnosis of Surgical Diseases of the Kidneys and Urinary Bladder*, rev., 44
 PILKINGTON, Sir George Augustus, estate of, 48
 Piltown skull, death of the discoverer of, 265
 PINKERTON, Captain John McLean, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
 PINOY, E.: Report on the causative fungus in a new ulcerative dermatomycosis, 486
 PINSON, K. B.: Acidosis in children, 892
- PIRIE, Private Gilbert, killed in action, 739
 PISEK, G. R. (and H. D. CHAPIN): *Diseases of Infants and Children*, rev., 693
 PITT, G. Newton: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 59
 PITT, St. George L. F.: *The Purpose of Education*, rev., 872
 Pituitary extract in diabetes insipidus, 298
 Pituitrin in labour (A. P. Agnew), 871
 Placenta praevia, treatment of (J. B. Hellier), 653, 692
 Plague in Egypt (report for 1915), 132
 Plague bubonic, three cases of, arising in England (A. Rendle Short), 327. (O)
 PLANT, Captain Harold Frederick Hood, killed in action, 469
 PLASS, E. D.: Statistical study of labours with occiput posterior, 860
 PLATT, Harry: Fees of physicians and surgeons, 780
 Playing the game, 911
 Pleura, penetrating wounds of (leading article), 498
 Pneumococcal conjunctivitis. *See* Conjunctivitis
 Pneumonia, traumatic, and traumatic tuberculosis (Parkes Weber), 880
 Pneumonia, treatment of by potassium iodide and creosote, 168
 POCHIN, F. L.: Position of the British medical profession after the war, 439, 508
 Poisoning, chlorine gas, treated by venesection (A. Stuart Hebblethwaite), 107. (O)
 Correspondence on, 159—Note on War Office Memorandum, 189 *See also* Gas
 Poisoning, industrial (parliamentary question), 267
 Poisoning, perchloride of mercury, by absorption from the vagina (A. F. Wilkie Millar), 453. (O)
 Poisoning by pies (Bernstein and Fish), 466
 Poisoning by prussic acid fumes, 464
 Poisoning, *Rhus toxicodendron*, 480
 Poisoning, tri-nitro-toluol, prevention of (leading article), 463—Inquests on two deaths from, 576—Parliamentary questions on, 596, 632, 735—Jaundice from (Hugh Thursfield), 619. (O)—Official communication on, 842
 Poisons conveyed by dress, 208
 Poland, dearth of doctors in, 639
 Police Bill. *See* Bill
 Poliomyelitis, acute anterior: In Aberdeen, 126, 305, 338, 431, 602—Control of (leading article), 262—In New York, 311, 443, 508, 907—Committee appointed to investigate in New York, 443—In Ireland, 473, 571, 667—A notifiable disease in Portadown, 538—Hexamine in (N. Fox Edwards), 620—In Ulster, 667—At Tavenaghmore, 740—In Mayo, 778—In Canada, 819—After-care Committee appointed in New York, 907
 Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, rats and (Mark Richardson), 532, 661
 Poliomyelitis, acute, recent epidemic outbreaks of (A. Gardner Robb), 324. (O)
 Poliomyelitis. *See also* Infantile paralysis
 POLLARD, Walter H., appointed J.P. for county borough of Smethwick, 889
 Pomade, Reclus antiseptic, 708
 PONT, Dr.: Report on the military centre for jaw cases at Lyons, 535
 PONTOPPIDAN, Knud, obituary notice of, 922
 POOL, Lieut. Samuel, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
 Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
 Poor law medical officers' graded scale of salaries (Ireland), 885
 Poor Law medical officers' holidays (Ireland), 240
 Poor Law unions in Ireland, amalgamation of (parliamentary question), 772
 POPE, Amy E.: *Physics and Chemistry for Nurses*, rev., 906
 PORTER, Annie (and H. B. FANTHAM): Pathogenicity of *Giardia (Lambia) intestinalis* to man and to experimental animals, 139. (O)
 PORTER, Captain Frederick E. G., dies of wounds, 700
 PORTER, Surgeon-General R.: Appreciation of Major A. A. Martin, 575
 PORTER, W. G.: *Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 906
 Portsmouth: Scheme for controlling venereal diseases, 602
 Post-graduation study, 375. *See also* Medical schools
 Posthumous Victoria Cross, 537
 Post Office regulations re deleterious liquids by post, 607
 Potassium iodide and creosote in pneumonia, 168
 POTTINGER, Captain David, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
 POTTS, W. A. (and G. E. SHUTTLEWORTH): *Mentally Deficient Children: their Treatment and Training*, rev., 110
 POWELL, J. Allman: Septic endocarditis, intravenous injection of eusol, recovery, 422
 POWER, J.: Proposed Midwives Act for Ireland, 159, 241, 409
 POWER, Private Reginald Colin, killed in action, 239

POWER, Captain William Goodlake, killed in action, 600
 POWER, Sir William Henry, obituary notice of, 203—Appreciation of (J. C. McVail), 223—Estate of, 596
 Practice, sale of (a leading article), 530
 Practices of men on active service, safeguarding the, 781, 822, 856, 887, 909, 917. *See also* Mobilization of the profession
 Pregnancy clinic at the Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital (J. W. Ballantyne), 420. (O)
 Pregnant woman, care of (Archibald Donald), 33. (O)—Leading article on, 49—Correspondence on, 127, 128, 158—Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 650 *See also* Medical officers of health, position of
 Pregnant woman, care of in France, 45
 Prehistoric war wound (Lieut. Lionel F. West, with a note by Arthur Keith), 281. (O)
 Prescriptions, property in (Le Brasseur v. Hinton Lake and Sons), 575
 Presentations, 168, 411, 702
 Preservatives in foods. *See* Foods
 President of the General Medical Council's warning to practitioners (leading article), 767
 PREST, Edward E.: Treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 480—Diagnosis of phthisis, 918
 PRESTON, E. A.: *The Healing Hand*, 443
 PRESTON, H. M.: *The Roller Bandage*, rev., 258
 PRIESTLEY, Major Harold Edgar, Gold Medal of St. John of Jerusalem presented to, 194
 PRIMROSE, Lieut.-Col. A. (and Major E. S. RYERSON): The direct transfusion of blood, 384
 PRING, C. H., appointed to serve as a medical practitioner upon the Insurance Committee for County of London, 607
 PRINZING, F.: *Epidemics Resulting from Wars*, rev., 180
 PRIOR, Captain Norman Henry, Military Cross conferred upon, 853
 Prison camps, German, typhus epidemic at Gardelegen, 623, 627—D.C.M. awarded to men for services rendered during the epidemic, 684
 Prison Medical Service, information concerning, 379
 Prisoner, Belgian, in a German camp (Alphonse Sibenaler), 500
 PRISONERS:
 British, books for, 748
 British, in Bulgaria (parliamentary question), 54
 British, at Ruhleben, 810
 British civilian, in Germany (parliamentary question), 26, 87, 190—Note on, 152
 British interned, books for, 244, 479
 British, in Switzerland (parliamentary question), 54—New contingents, 266—Note on an article by "Noëlle Roger," 661
 British, of the Turks (parliamentary question), 267, 565, 735
 British, of war, book scheme for, 479, 748—Parliamentary questions on, 148, 565, 914—Treatment of, Government Committee appointed, 661
 Exchanged, 470
 French, in Germany, 733
 German (parliamentary question), 148, 596
 German, treatment of, 593
 German and British (parliamentary question), 148
 Indian, in Germany, Switzerland, and Turkey (parliamentary question), 631
 Indian officers taken as, pay of (parliamentary question), 190
 Russian, and German gaolers, 335
 War, in Great Britain, treatment and rations of (parliamentary statement), 233
 PRITCHARD, Eric: Scope of an infant welfare centre, 781
 Prize, Alvarenga, 914
 Prize for artificial limbs, 776
 Prize offered for work on a psychiatric subject, 772
 Probe, an electric, 294
 Professional Classes War Relief Council, 923
 Profession in leading strings, 307
 Profession of medicine (leading article), 345
 Prohibition in Manitoba, effect of, 473
 Projectile injuries of blood vessels (Major William Pearson), 796. (O)
 Property in prescriptions. *See* Prescriptions
 Prostitution in Copenhagen, effects of abolishing the regulation of, 589
 Protozoal diseases treated by tartar emetic, alone and in combination (Major Aldo Castellani), 552. (O)
 PROUDFOOT, Captain Harold Heafford, killed in action, 403
 Pruritus ani, formalin in, 244
 Pruritus, intolerable, 576
 Prussic acid fumes, poisoning by, 464
 Pseudotuberculous silicoticum (C. R. Nitch), 835. (O)
 Pseudo-tuberculous, coming out the, 850
 Psychiatry, prize offered for work on, 772
 Psycho-analysis (Charles A. Mercier), 897. (O)
 Psychological laboratory established in connexion with Boston, Mass., city police court, 60

Psychological medicine, information concerning, 377
 Psychology, analytical, Jung's papers on, 241, 275, 439, 507
 Psychology of warfare (T. B. Hyslop), 840
 Psychopathic clinic, established at Sing Sing prison, 443—Proposed in San Francisco, 837
 Public Health and Poor Law Medical Services: Poor Law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales, annual meeting, 129—Council meeting, 638
 Public health services, information concerning, 377
 Public health in war time, 563
 Puerperal fever, 924
 Puerperal septicaemia treated by autogenous vaccine, with recovery (William Grier), 454. (O)
 PURCE, Lieut. B. B. (and others): Certain points observed with regard to cerebrospinal fever in the Belfast Military District, 900
 PURDIE, Thomas, obituary notice of, 922
 PUREFOY, Dr.: Uterus removed for obstetrical rupture, 802
 P.U.O. (pyrexia of unknown origin), 136
 Pus, laudable, plea for ignoring in the treatment of septic wounds (Captain M. Donaldson, Captain E. Alment, and Captain A. J. Wright), 286. (O)
 PUZEY, Chauncy, obituary notice of, 574
 PYBUS, Frederick C.: Students as hospital house officers, 741
 PYE-SMITH, Captain Charles Derwent, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
 Pyorrhoæa, certain parasites of the mouth in ("H. P. Goodrich and M. Moseley"), 587
 "Pyrexia," or "trench fever" (John Muir), 641. (O)
 Pyrexia of unknown origin (P.U.O.), 136

Q.

Quack remedies for venereal disease, legislation against, 628
 Quacks in Germany, stringent army regulations against, 639
 QUAIN, E. P.: Rupture of bladder in fracture of pelvis, statistics of, 461
 QUERNER: Tibial osteitis in soldiers, 736

R.

R.A.M.C. (parliamentary questions), 87, 122, 148, 190, 233, 662—Duration of service of temporary officers, 151—Retention of temporary officers, 190—Emoluments of officers of the Special Reserve, 278—Work of the expanded, 494, 500, 503—Silver badge, 662. *See also* Army, British
 Rabbit or pig, 913
 Rabies, recrudescence of in France, 85—Number of cases treated at Pasteur Institute of Tunis in 1915, 800
 RADCLIFFE, John, new book on, 411
 Radiologist, status of the (Thurstan Holland), 696
 Radium in cancer, 817
 RAEBIGER: Pig or rabbit, 913
 Rafi-ud-din Khan, sub-assistant, Order of British India conferred upon, 505
 RADCLIFFE, Frank: Hydrotherapy as an agent in the treatment of convalescents, 554
 Radium dosage and screening (Captain Walter C. Stevenson), 802
 RAI, Captain Dewan Hakumat, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
 RAINSBURY, Finn Barre Prendergast, killed in action, 337
 RALPHS, George: Care of the pregnant woman, 128
 RAM, Sub-assistant Surgeon Tika, Indian D.S.M. conferred upon, 28
 RAMSAY, Captain Jeffrey: Heart affections in soldiers, 476—Bock's stethoscope as an aid to determining the efficiency of the myocardium, 521
 RAMSAY, Sir William, death of, 151—His scientific work, 151
 RANKIN, Lieut. Franklin S., killed in action, 700
 RANKIN, Guthrie: The highly-strung nervous system, 545
 RANKIN, Captain Nicol McN., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
 RANKING, Lieut.-Col. George: Frog-skin grafting, 824
 Rash, scarlatiniform, following typhoid and cholera inoculation (W. Frieboes), 269
 Rat and acute anterior poliomyelitis (Mark Richardson), 532, 661
 RATCLIFFE-GAYLARD, Lieut. Eric Ronald, killed in action, 194
 Rates, officers on active service and the payment of, 412
 RATHERY, F. (and G. BOUCHARDAT): *Formulaire magistral Bouchardat*, rev., 588

Ration allowance (parliamentary question), 772
 RAY, R. Chandra: *Outlines of Medical Jurisprudence, with Special Treatment of Toxicology and Insanity*, rev., 44
 RAYNER, Dr. Edwin, resigns Treasurership of the British Medical Association, 21
 RAYNER, Alexander Clement, obituary notice of, 921
 RAYSON, Captain H., Military Cross conferred upon, 471
 REANEY, Mabel J.: *The Psychology of the Organized Group Game*, 911
 Reclus antiseptic pomade, 708
 Recruiting statistics, anthropometric side of, 594—Correspondence on, 744
 Recruit's heart, 531
 Recruits, medical examination of (parliamentary question), 300, 772, 813—Correspondence on, 778—Fees for, 772
 Red Cross ambulances presented to Russia by Wounded Allies Relief Committee, 244
 Red Cross, American: Membership of the society, 431
 Red Cross, British: Motor dental ambulances for France, 57—Hospital ship for the Tigris, 57—Star and Garter Hostel, progress of building, 57—New block to Scottish Red Cross Hospital at Bellahouston Park, 58, 158—Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 58—Work of with the Italian army, 304
 Red Cross, Canadian, annual report, 125—Grants to French organizations, 271
 Red Cross Conference at Stockholm, 916
 Red Cross emblem, use of, 29
 Red Cross, foundation of, 429
 Red Cross, French, 701
 Red Cross Hospital. *See* Hospital
 Red Cross and Iron Cross, rev., 16
 Red Cross, Japanese, 671
 Red Cross museum, the proposed, 739
 Red Cross, Russian, receives a fleet of motor ambulances, 244
 Red Cross, Scottish: National Red Cross Hospital, Bellahouston, 158 & 885—Scottish unit in Italy, 539—Work in North-East Scotland, 819, 854, 916—Transport head quarters opened in Aberdeen, 916
 Red Cross Society in Mexico, 860
 Red Cross stamps, 404
 REES, Ferdinand: Obligations and consequences of the war to medical and allied sciences, 341—Diagnosis of phthisis, 825—Mobilization of the profession, 917
 REES, Captain Morgan James, dies of wounds, 664
 Refreshment house experiment in Carlisle, 59, 338, 537
 REID, A. Christie: Mobilization of the profession, 856, 887
 REID, J.: Meralgia paraesthetica, 636
 Relief staining for bacteria and spirochaetes (T. H. C. Benians), 722. (O)
 RENAULT, Louis: French prisoners in Germany, 733
 Renfrew county: Maternity and child welfare scheme, 886
 RENNIE, Lieut. Cyril T., killed in action, 537
 RENNIE, Private James C., killed in action, 738
 RENSHEW, Charles J., obituary notice of, 859
 RENTON, Lieut. Francis Wallace Home, killed in action, 404
 RENTON, J. Crawford: Modified circular amputation, 542
 Return to work—legal and other impediments (Sir John Collie), 757. (O)

Reviews of Books:

Above the Battle (R. Rolland), 44
 Ambulance Training, Indian (Colonel R. J. Blackham), 557
 American Association of Genito-urinary Surgeons, Transactions, 623
 American Gynaecological Society's Transactions, vol. xl, 329
 American Pediatric Society, Transactions, 391—(Infantile Disease and Mortality, G. N. Acker), 391
 Amino Acids, Physiology of the (F. P. Underhill), 43
 Amnesia and Analgesia in Parturition [Twilight Sleep] (A. M. Hellman), 223
 Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied (H. Gray), 425
 Anatomy, Practical (R. J. A. Berry), 425
 Animal Parasites of Man (H. B. Pantham, J. W. W. Stephens, F. V. Theobald), 457
 Annual Charities Register and Digest (edited by C. S. Loch), 557
 Arboreal Man (F. Wood Jones), 557
 At the War (Lord Northcliffe), 762
 Autobiography of Edward Livingston Trudeau, 328
 Back to the World (Mary Wall), 78
 Bacteriology, Aids to (C. G. Moor and W. Partridge), 527
 Blood Pressure, Physiological and Clinical, Studies in (George Oliver), 390
 Bone Graft Surgery (F. H. Albee), 222
 Botanic Terms, Glossary of, with their Derivation and Accent (B. D. Jackson), 762
 British Journal of Surgery, vol. iii, 147
 Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1916 (Sir H. Burdett), 16
 Cancer, Causation of (Hon. Rollo Russell), 589

Reviews of Books (continued)

- Catarrhal and Suppurative Diseases of the Accessory Sinuses of the Nose (R. H. Skillern), 305
- Century of Columbus (James J. Walsh), 294
- Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action (L. Spiegel), 693
- Chemistry, Physiological (A. P. Matthews), 726
- Child Welfare Annual: A Companion Year Book to The Child (edited by T. N. Kelyack), 111
- Childhood, Common Diseases and Disorders of (G. F. Still), 392
- Children, Diseases of (A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 692
- Children, Diseases of: A Work for the Practising Physician (edited by M. Pfaunder and A. Schlossmann, translation edited by H. L. K. Shaw and L. La Pétra), 392
- Children and Infants, Diseases of (H. D. Chapin and G. R. Fisek), 693
- Children, Nervous (B. R. Tucker), 872
- Children's Nursing (C. Seymour Yapp), 392
- Chirurgie de guerre, précis-résumé de (J. Fiolle et P. Fiolle), 655
- Chirurgie, Nouveau Traité de, vol. xxxiv, gynécologie, 77
- Circulation and Respiration, Collected Papers on (Sir Lauder Brunton), 762
- Cleft Palate and Hare-lip (Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane), 762
- Clinical Notes for Probationers (Félicie Norton), 588
- Collected Papers, Institute of Physiology, University College, London (edited by E. H. Starling), 424
- Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood (G. F. Still), 392
- Consumption and its Cure by Physical Exercises (Philip Sylvan), 181
- Criminal Imbecile: An Analysis of Three Remarkable Murder Cases (H. H. Goddard), 424
- Crowley's Hygiene of School Life (C. W. Hutt), 804
- Cystoscopy, Practical, and the Diagnosis of Surgical Diseases of the Kidneys and Urinary Bladder (P. M. Filcher), 44
- Daubeny Laboratory Register, 1904-15 (E. T. Günther), 76
- Declining Birth-rate: Its Causes and Effects (Report of National Commission), 42
- Deeper Causes of the War (Emile Hovelacque), 16
- Dermatology, an Introduction to (Norman Walker), 587
- Dictionary of Obstetrics, Midwives' Pronouncing, 875
- Discovery of the Spirit and Service of Science (E. A. Gregory), 44
- Diseases of Women (Sir John Bland-Sutton and Arthur E. Giles), 873
- Domestic Service: An Inquiry by the Women's Industrial Council (report by C. V. Butler), 874
- Drink Problem of To-day in its Medico-Sociological Aspects (edited by T. N. Kelyack), 328
- Dysentery in Malaya, Bacteriology of (H. Fraser), 622
- Eade, Sir Peter, Autobiography of, 392
- Education, Purpose of (St. George L. F. Pitt), 872
- Education, Sex (M. A. Bigelow), 872
- Electricity, Essentials of Medical (E. R. Morton and E. P. Cumberbatch), 557
- Electrotherapy: Manuel d'électrothérapie et d'électrodiagnostic (E. Albert-Weil), 805
- Epidemics Resulting from Wars (F. Prinzling), 180
- European and other Race Origins (H. B. Hannay), 182
- Factory Work: Le système Taylor et la physiologie du travail professionnel (J. M. Lahy), 905
- Fatigue Study: The Elimination of Humanity's Greatest Unnecessary Waste. A First Step in Motion Study (F. B. Gilbreth), 905
- Fire Prevention and Fire Protection for Hospitals (O. R. Eichet), 875
- First Aid, Efficiency in: A Manual of Aids for Senior Students of First Aid (N. Corbet Fletcher), 655
- First Aid, Indian Manual of (Colonel R. J. Blackham), 557
- First Aid for the Trenches: Some Simple Instructions for Saving Life that Every Soldier should Know (S. Hastings), 655
- Fleas as a Menace to Man and Domestic Animals: Their Life-history, Habits, and Control, 654
- Flies, Mosquitoes, Lice, and other Vermin: Measures for the Avoidance and Extirpation of (H. Maxwell-Lefroy), 393
- Food Values: What they Are, and How to Calculate Them (Margaret McKillop), 181
- Formulaire magistral Bouchardat (G. Bouchardat and F. Rathery), 588
- Foundations of Germany: Being a Documentary Account Revealing the Causes of her Strength, Wealth, and Efficiency (J. Ellis Barker), 16
- Fowls for Profit (A. J. Macself), 875

Reviews of Books (continued)

- Gardening, Simple [School Gardening] (L. B. Hyde), 875
- Gastro-intestinal Tract: Diarrhoeal, Inflammatory, Obstructive, and Parasitic Diseases of (S. G. Gant), 526
- Gonorrhoea, New Treatment for (C. Russ), 491
- Granuloma Venereum: Estudo Clinico do Granuloma Venéreo (E. C. de Souza Araújo), 146
- Gunshot wounds: Les séquelles ostéo-articulaires des plaies de guerre (A. Broca), 804
- Gunshot wounds: Précis-résumé de chirurgie de guerre (J. Fiolle et P. Fiolle), 655
- Gynécologie (E. Fougere and G. Massabian), 77
- Gynaecology (William P. Graves), 873
- Gynaecology and Pelvic Surgery for Students and Practitioners, Manual of (Roland E. Skeel), 874
- Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners (T. W. Eden and Outhbert Locker), 873
- Hausa Botanical Vocabulary (J. M. Dalziel), 842
- Healthy Girl (Mrs. Joseph Cunningham and A. Campbell), 872
- Heart Affections, Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in (Sir James Mackenzie), 457
- Heart Beat, Clinical Disorders of the (T. Lewis), 393
- Histology, Essentials of, Descriptive and Practical, for the Use of Students (Sir E. A. Schäfer), 425
- Holidays, 1916, Where to Stay and What to See (Walter Hill), 182
- Home Nursing, Comprising Lectures given to Detachments of the British Red Cross Society (Edith Newsome), 223
- Home Nursing in a Few Words (J. M. Carvell), 655
- How to Keep Fit: A Lecture to Soldiers (Sir T. Anderson Stuart), 294
- I.K. Therapy (Immunkörper, Immune Substances) in Pulmonary Tuberculosis (W. Barr), 146
- Income Tax: How to Claim Repayment for Year 1916, 17, 588
- Indian Ambulance Training (Colonel R. J. Blackham), 557
- Indian Manual of First Aid (Colonel R. J. Blackham), 557
- Infant Health: A Manual for District Visitors, Nurses, and Mothers (J. [Shawnet] Cameron MacMillan), 329
- Infantile Paralysis, Treatment of (R. W. Lovett), 761
- Infection and Immunity: A Textbook of Immunology and Serology for Students and Practitioners (C. E. Simon), 588
- Influence of Joy (G. Van Ness Dearborn), 693
- Injuries: L'Accoutumance aux mutilations (Charles Julliard), 293
- Insurance, National: Statutes, Regulations, etc., 654
- International Clinics (edited by H. R. M. Landis), 589
- Italian Grammar Self-Taught (A. C. Panagulli), 558—Key to Italian Grammar Self-Taught, 558
- Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports, vol. xvii, 258
- Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders (R. W. Lovett), 841
- L'Accoutumance aux mutilations (Charles Julliard), 293
- Life-Saving in War Time (Mabel Palmer), 873
- Low's Handbook to the Charities of London, 1916, 558
- Man, an Adaptive Mechanism (G. W. Crile), 726
- Materia Medica for Nurses, Textbook of (Lavinia L. Dock), 875
- Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics (W. Hale White), 294
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics, including Pharmacy, Dispensing, Pharmacology, and Administration of Drugs, Treatise on (R. Ghosh), 875
- Mechanistic View of War and Peace (G. W. Crile), 726
- Medical Clinics of Chicago, vol. i, 426
- Medical Directory, 1917, 805
- Medical Electricity, Essentials of (E. R. Morton and E. P. Cumberbatch), 557
- Medical Jurisprudence, with Special Treatment of Toxicology and Insanity, Outlines of (R. C. Ray), 44
- Medical Reporting in Pitman's Shorthand (H. Dickinson), 458
- Mentally Defective Child (M. Young), 182
- Mentally Deficient Children, Their Treatment and Training (G. E. Shuttleworth and W. A. Potts), 110
- Microbiology, Laboratory Manual of General, 623
- Midwifery, Operative, A Guide to the Difficulties and Complications of Midwifery Practice (J. M. Munro Kerr), 77
- Midwives' Pronouncing Dictionary of Obstetrics and Obstetrical Terms (edited by H. Robinson), 875

Reviews of Books (continued)

- Military Hygiene, Especially Arranged for Officers and Men of the Line, Elements of (Major P. M. Ashburn), 842
- Milk and its Hygienic Relations (Janet E. Lane-Claydon), 257
- Mosquito Control in Panama, the Eradication of Malaria and Yellow Fever in Cuba and Panama (J. A. Le Prince and A. J. Orenstein), 110
- My Experiences on Three Fronts (Sister Martin-Nicholson), 805
- Nation of the Future (L. Haden Guest), 804
- Nerve Injuries and Their Treatment (Purves Stewart and A. Evans), 110
- Nervous Asthma, Pathology and Treatment of the so-called (J. B. Berkart), 258
- Nervous Children: Prevention and Management (B. R. Tucker), 872
- Nervous Disease, Diagnosis of (Purves Stewart), 257
- Nervous Diseases, Textbook of, for Students and Practising Physicians in Thirty Lectures (B. Bing), 257
- Nervous Diseases, Textbook of, for the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine (C. L. Dana), 257
- Neurology, Introduction to (C. Judson Herrick), 257
- Newsholme's School Hygiene: The Laws of Health in Relation to Life (J. Kerr), 804
- Night Cometh (P. Bourget), 78
- Nouveau Traité de Chirurgie, vol. xxxiv, Gynécologie, 77
- Nurses, Manual for (S. Welham), 44
- Obstetrics, Normal and Operative (G. P. Shears), 803
- Occupations from the Social, Hygienic, and Mental Points of View (Sir Thomas Oliver), 803
- Omentum: Its Embryology and Histology; its Physiological Uses (H. Crouse), 841
- Operative Surgery, Manual of (J. F. Binnie), 322
- Operation in General Practice: When to Advise (A. Rendle Short), 761
- Operations, After-Treatment of: A Manual for Practitioners and House-Surgeons (P. Lockhart-Mummery), 110
- Orthopaedic Surgery (E. H. Bradford and E. W. Lovett), 15
- Our Baby for Mothers and Nurses (Mrs. J. Langtry Hower), 872
- Our Children's Bread, as it Affects National Health and Land Reform, 78
- Painless Childbirth, Butoic and Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen Analgesia (C. H. Davis), 223
- Pathological Laboratory of the Lunacy Department, N.S.W. Government, Reports from, 874
- Pathological Lying, Accusation, and Swindling: A Study in Forensic Psychology (William Healey), 43
- Pathological Museum Medical College Calcutta, Catalogue of (J. F. P. McConnell), 458
- Paton's List of Schools and Tutors (An Aid to Parents in the Selection of Schools), 842
- People who Run: Being the Tragedy of the Refugees in Russia (Violetta Thurstan), 258
- Pharmacopoeia, British, Squire's Companion to (P. W. Squire), 16
- Physics and Chemistry of Colloids, Introduction to (E. Hatschek), 399
- Physics and Chemistry for Nurses, Textbook of (A. B. Bliss and A. H. Olive), 458
- Physics and Chemistry for Nurses (Amy E. Pope), 906
- Physiological Chemistry: a Textbook and Manual for Students (A. P. Matthews), 726
- Physiology, Aids to (J. Tait and R. A. Krause), 424
- Physiology, Collected Papers, University College, London (E. H. Starling), 424
- Physiology for Medical Students and Physicians, Textbook of (W. H. Howell), 424
- Physiology for Nurses (W. R. Drummond), 425
- Poliomyelitis, Acute: Its Nature and Treatment (F. E. Batten), 491
- Post-mortem Examinations (W. S. Wadsworth), 293
- Practitioner's Medical Dictionary (G. M. Gould), 147
- Pro Patria: A Guide to Public and Personal Service in War Time (edited by T. N. Kelyack), 426
- Red Cross and Iron Cross, 16
- Red Cross Unit in Serbia, Story of (J. Berry, F. May, Dickinson Berry, and W. Lyon Bleasde), 221
- Refraction, Subjective and Objective, Hints on (S. K. Ganguly), 222
- Roentgenographic Diagnosis of Dental Infection in Systemic Diseases (S. Tousey), 727
- Roller Bandage (H. M. Preston), 258
- Roscoe, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Enfield (Sir Edward Thorne), 621
- Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and the Irish Medical Schools, including a Medical Bibliography and a Medical Biography, History of the (Sir C. A. Cameron), 78
- Rules for Recovery from Pulmonary Tuberculosis, a Layman's Handbook of Treatment (L. Brown), 762

Reviews of Books (continued)

- School Child, Care of (edited by J. Kerr), 873
- Sex Complex (W. Blair Bell), 841
- Sex Education (M. A. Bigelow), 872
- Sight-Testing Made Easy (W. W. Hardwicke), 222
- Silicosis (Miner's Phthisis) on the Witwatersrand (A. H. Watt, L. G. Irvine, J. B. Johnson, and W. Stewart), 653
- Skin Diseases, Treatment of (W. K. Sibley), 587
- Songs of a Sentimental Bloke (C. J. Dennis), 557
- Southern Surgical and Gynaecological Association, Transactions, 622
- Spiritual Pilgrimage (Rev. R. J. Campbell), 588
- Squint: Its Causes, Pathology, and Treatment (C. Worth), 222
- Squire's Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia (P. W. Squire), 16
- Statutes, Regulations and Orders Relating to National Health Insurance, with Notes, Cross-References and an Index, 654
- Studies in Surgical Pathological Physiology from the Laboratory of Surgical Research, New York University, 1915 (edited by J. W. Draper), 44
- Surgery, General (edited by J. B. Murphy), 458
- Surgical Bandages, Dressings, and Slippers (Alice Scott), 458
- Surgical Contributions from 1881 to 1916 (Rutherford Morison), 725
- Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students and Practitioners (F. M. Caird and C. W. Cathcart), 392
- Système Taylor et la physiologie du travail professionnel (J. M. Lahy), 905
- Thistle Souvenir Book in Aid of Scottish Women's Hospitals for Foreign Service, 906
- Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases, for Practitioners and Students (W. G. Porter), 906
- Tropical Hygiene, Primer of (Colonel R. J. Blackham), 557
- Trypanosomes of Sleeping Sickness (G. D. Maynard), 111
- Tuberculosis: La tuberculose pleuro-pulmonaire (M. Letulle), 146
- Tuberculosis Nurse: Her Functions and Qualifications (Ellen N. La Motte), 181
- Tuberculosis, Pulmonary (Maurice Fishberg), 761
- Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in General Practice (H. G. Sutherland), 761
- Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: Rules for Recovery from: A Layman's Handbook of Treatment (L. Brown), 762
- Tuberculosis and the Working Man: An Appeal to Friendly Societies (P. C. Varrier-Jones), 181
- Typhoid Fever: Le fièvre typhoïde et les fièvre paratyphoïdes (symptomatology, étiologie, prophylaxie) (H. Vincent and L. Maratet), 490
- Typhoid Fever: Les typhoïdes intriquées: Pseudorechutes—Pseudorecidives (Arthur Grimberg), 391
- Umbilicus: Embryology, Anatomy, and Diseases of, together with Diseases of the Urachus (Thomas Stephen Cullen), 526
- Urine Examination made Easy (T. Carruthers), 182
- Vade mecum d'électrodiagnostic et de radio-diagnostic (A. Lucas, M. Boll, and L. Mallet), 258
- Wellcome Photographic Exposure Record and Diary, 906
- Western Front (Muirhead Bone), 874
- With the Russian Wounded (Tatiana Alexinsky), 805
- Wives and Mothers in India, Handbook for (Mildred E. Staley), 588
- Woman's Place in the World (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 294
- Women's Diseases (Sir John Bland-Sutton and Arthur E. Giles), 873
- X Rays, Electro-Therapeutics and Radium Therapy for Students and Practitioners: a Practical Guide to (A. E. Walter), 726
- Your Baby: a Guide for Young Mothers (Edith B. Lowry), 111
- REYMOND, Emile, bust of added to the Galerie des Bustes of the French Senate, 655
- REYNOLDS, Captain Arthur Owen Playford, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- Rheumatic pains among soldiers, obscure (M. Matyas), 270
- Rheumatoid arthritis apparently cured by "auto" counter irritation (C. T. Griffiths), 836
- Rhus toxicodendron* poisoning, 480
- Rice (parliamentary question), 772
- RICE-OLLEY, A. J., elected chairman of the Public Health Committee of Kensington, 701—Concurrent measles and chicken-pox, 722
- RICHARDS, G. E.: Localization of foreign bodies, 15
- RICHARDS, Captain Owen (and others): Paralysis of the intestine after resection for gunshot injuries, 9
- RICHARDSON, Captain D. T. (and others): Cases of gunshot wounds of blood vessels from Mesopotamia, 789
- RICHARDSON, Mark: The rat and acute anterior poliomyelitis, 532, 661
- RICHARDSON, Surgeon-Major W., Volunteer Officers' Decoration bestowed upon, 90
- RICHET, Charles, awarded Poetry Prize, "The Glory of Pasteur," 244
- RIDDEL, Captain Donald Olson, D.S.O. conferred upon, 774
- RIDDELL, Scott: Note on three cases of gastroptosis treated by gastropexy (Rovsing), 250
- RIDDELL, Captain W. H., Military Cross conferred upon, 28
- RIEU, Alfred, killed in action, 124
- Rifle bullets, See Bullets
- RIGBY, Lieut. W. G. M., dies of wounds, 194
- RISHWORTH, H. R.: Portable apparatus for the chlorination of water, 220
- RITCHIE, Captain James Henry, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
- RITSON, Captain John Andrew, killed in action, 194
- RIVERS, W. H. R.: FitzPatrick lectures on medicine, magic, and religion, 695
- RIVETT, Louis O.: Simple method of putting up fractures in the region of the elbow-joint in the fully-flexed position, 256
- RIZ, Captain John Cecil, killed in action, 123
- Rizzoli Orthopaedic Institute of Bologna organizes competitive exhibition of artificial limbs, and offers a prize, 776
- ROBB, A. Gardner: Recent epidemic outbreaks of acute poliomyelitis, 324
- ROBERTS, Lieut. Benjamin Richard, killed in action, 238, 270
- ROBERTS, D.: Association of French Army doctors, 480
- ROBERTS, Elias Jones, obituary notice of, 279
- ROBERTS, Captain Herbert Rennie, dies on service, 238
- ROBERTS, J. E. H. (and R. S. S. STATHAM): Salt pack treatment of infected gunshot wounds, 282
- ROBERTS, Lieut. R. W. Vaughan, killed in action, 270
- ROBERTS, William Lawton, dies of wounds, 270
- ROBERTSON, A. Locke: Intraspinal treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system, 482. (O)
- ROBERTSON, Deputy Surgeon-General Charles, obituary notice of, 639
- ROBERTSON, Lieut. James L. R., killed in action, 436
- ROBERTSON, L. Bruce: Transfusion of whole blood, 38
- ROBERTSON, Lieut. Norman, M'Leod, killed in action, 633
- ROBINSON, Arthur, elected President of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh, 818
- ROBINSON, H. (editor): *The Midwife's Pronouncing Dictionary of Obstetrics and Obstetrical Terms*, rev., 875
- ROBINSON, Captain Henry Harold, D.S.O. conferred upon, 337
- ROBINSON, Captain Hugh Huntley, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
- ROBINSON, William E.: Death after nitrous oxide-oxygen and spinal anaesthesia, 291, 669
- ROCHE, Captain Charles, Military Cross conferred upon, 601
- RODEN, P. A., re-elected Mayor of Droitwich, 708
- RODGER, Lieut. Douglas, killed in action, 88
- RODRIGUES, Assistant Surgeon James Michael, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
- ROE, Captain Clive Watney, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
- ROGERS, Sir Leonard: The disfranchisement of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England resident abroad, 129—Preliminary note on the intravenous injection of gynecardate of soda in leprosy, 550. (O)
- ROLLAND, R.: *Above the Battle*, rev., 44
- ROMMELAIRE, G. A. V., obituary notice of, 32
- ROPER, Lieut. Eric Walter, dies of wounds, 436
- RORIE, Captain Thomas Handyside Baker, killed in action, 404
- Roscoe, *Sir Henry Enfield*, rev., 621
- ROSENFELD: Pituitary extract in diabetes insipidus, 298
- ROSEWARNE, D. D. (and Alex. Mills KENNEDY): Observations upon dysentery carriers, 864
- ROSS, Captain A., Military Cross conferred upon, 305
- ROSS, Sir Ronald: Life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoïdes*, 60—Work of the British Science Guild, 661
- ROSS, S. J.: Position of the British medical profession after the war, 477
- ROSS, T. A.: Appreciation of Sir Victor Horsley, 166
- ROSTOSKI: Diagnosis and treatment of typhus, 302
- ROTH, Paul Bernard: Meralgia paraesthetica, 636
- ROUTH, Amand: Need for medical supervision in the care of the pregnant woman, 158, 650—Antenatal clinics, 474
- ROWLETTE, Lieut. L. M., D.S.O. conferred upon, 194
- ROWNTREE, Captain Harold Kirby, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 358—Election of officers, 746
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. See Fund
- Royal Sanitary Institute: Physical education (Major R. Tait Mackenzie), 91—Certificate for maternity and child welfare workers, 168—Offers prize and medal for test thesis for a maternity and child welfare scheme, 747
- ROYDS, W. A. S.: Fees of locumtenents, 168
- ROYSTON-PIGOTT, Lieut.-Colonel George Arthur, killed in action, 124
- RUDKIN, Major Gerald Fitzgerald, D.S.O. conferred upon, 774
- RUEDIGER: Treatment of gunshot fractures of the upper thigh, 268
- Ruhleben, British prisoners at, 812. See also Prisoners
- Rumania, medicine in, 629
- Rumanian Army Medical Service, 402
- RUMPEL: Outbreak of Purulent stomatitis, 191
- RUNDLE, Lieut.-Colonel Cubitt Sindall, dies on service, 737
- RUSS, O.: *A New Treatment for Gonorrhoea*, rev., 491
- RUSSELL, Captain Archibald Watson, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- RUSSELL, Surgeon-General M. W., delivers address at opening of winter session, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 494—Sir Charles Bell, 542
- RUSSELL, Hon. Rollo: *Notes on the Causation of Cancer*, rev., 589
- RUSSELL, Thomas Hubbard, death of, 443
- RUSSELL, Captain William, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
- RUSSIA: Ambulance work in, 132
- Law re sale of wine in wine-growing regions, 37
- Motorambulances presented by some Americans for, 576
- Red Cross Society receives a gift of motor ambulances, 244
- Russian language, books on, 178
- Russian prisoners. See Prisoners
- Russian universities and future intellectual relations with the Allies, 735
- Russian wounded, French hospital for, to be established at Petrograd, 511
- RUTHERFORD, W. J.: Trench fever, the field vole a possible origin, 386—Meralgia paraesthetica, 583
- RUTTLEDGE, Captain Victor John, dies on service, 738
- RYAN, C. E.: Work of the Tipperary Command Depot, 234
- RYAN, E. P. R.: Unrupted teeth detected by x rays, 316
- RYERSON, Major E. S. (and Lieut.-Col. A. PRIMROSE): The direct transfusion of blood, 384
- RYLE, Captain John A. (and Captain Adrian STOKES): Weil's disease (Spirchaetosis icterohaemorrhagica) as it has occurred in the army in Flanders, 413
- S. Safeguarding the practices of men on active service. See Practices.
- St. Andrew's Ambulance Association. See Ambulances
- Salaries of medical officers (Ireland), 667, 854
- SALE, Captain John Carruthers, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
- Sale of a practice. See Practice
- Salicylates, importation of, 544
- Saline dressings, mechanism of (Kenneth Taylor), 321 (O)—Correspondence on, 475
- Salonica, troops in (parliamentary question), 267—Entomology at (Lieut.-Col. Andrew Balfour), 696—Dispatch from, 814, 853
- Salt pack treatment of infected gunshot wounds (J. E. H. Roberts and R. M. Statham), 282. (O)—Correspondence on, 412
- Salvarsan, value of a milk diet prior to the use of (Lionel L. Westrope), 456
- Salvarsan and neo-salvarsan, arsenic content of, 201
- Salvarsan. See also Kharsivan
- SAMWAYS, D. W.: Salt pack treatment of infected gunshot wounds, 412
- Sanatorium for barbers suffering from tuberculosis, proposed for America, 249
- Sanatoriums for consumptives: Bellefield, Glasgow, 734—For Belgian soldiers at Eastleigh, 776
- SANDERS, Captain F.: Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- SANDERSON, Lieut. Frederick B., dies of wounds, 304
- SANDERSON, Lieut. Walter Ker, killed in action, 194
- Sanitary Association of Scotland, Incorporated, annual meeting, 338
- Sanitary bureau in connexion with the Italian Ministry of War, 783
- Sanitary Inspectors' Association: Annual meeting, and presidential address by Sir James Crichton-Browne on social and domestic reform, 499
- Sanitary law, books on, 344

Sanitation of camps. *See* Camps
 SANSOM, Lieut. Walter Edwin Hammond, killed in action, 337
 SANTIAGO, Andrés García, obituary notice of, 707
 SARGENT, Lieut.-Col. P.: Gunshot wounds of head, 767
 Saskatchewan Medical Association and maimed soldiers, 437—Medical attendance in outlying districts, 473
 SAUNDERS, Lieut. Alfred G., killed in action, 304
 SAUNDERS, Arthur: Some aspects of the throat and nasopharynx in their relation to general medicine, 556
 SAUNDERS, Lieut. George James Rich, killed in action, 537
 SAVAGE, Sir George: Mental disabilities for war service, 179
 SAVAGE, R. E. (and others): Convalescent paratyphoid and dysenteric cases considered from the preventive standpoint, 174
 SAW, Captain Noel Humphrey Wykeham, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
 SAWERS-SCOTT, Lieut. Ian A., killed in action, 124
 SAWYER, Charles J.: Catalogue of old medical books, 828
 Scabies treated by sulphur vapour (Major John Bruce and Captain Stanley Hodgson), 177. (O)
 Scalp defects, simple method of repairing (Cuthbert Wallace), 256. (O)
 Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
 Scarlatiniform rash. *See* Rash
 Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
 SCHÄFER, Sir E. A.: *Essentials of Histology, Descriptive and Practical, for the Use of Students*, rev., 425
 SCHÄFER, Lieut. Thomas Sydney, killed in action, 600
 SCHARLEB, Mary: Instruction in sexual hygiene in girls' schools, 85
 SCHIASSI, Benedetto: Apparatus for better transport and treatment of patients with fracture of lower limbs, 7
 SCHERNING, V.: Organization of the German Army Medical Service, 27
 SCHLOSSMANN, A. (and M. PFAUNDLER): *Diseases of Children*, rev., 392
 SCHMID, Frederic, death of, 443
 Scholarships. *See* Medical schools and colleges
 School child, annual report of medical officer of Board of Education, 875, 906
 School children and their diseases, 64
 School children, medical inspection of (annual report of medical officer of Board of Education), 464
 School hygiene, review of books on, 804
 School runs, 748, 860
 School vice, 608
 Schools, cleanliness in, 444
 Schools, health in public elementary, 507
 Schools, *Paton's Handbook on*, 842
 SCHULTZE, Otto: Disciplinary treatment of shell shock, 882
 SCHULTZEN: Dentistry in the German army, 299
 SCHUTZINGER: Traumatic exophthalmic goitre, 852
 Science and commerce (leading article), 295
 Science and education, 543
 Science and literature in education (leading article), 529—A. C. Benson on, 911
 Scientific and Industrial Research, report of Committee, 400
 Scoliosis, review of books on, 841
 Scopalamine-morphine in labour, 784
 "Scorn and derision" (leading article), 767. *See also* Medical certificates
 SCOTLAND:
 Aberdeen, anterior poliomyelitis in, 126, 305, 338, 602—Ambulance trains in, 506—Tuberculosis in the city of, 886
 Aeroplanes and meteorology, 886
 Child welfare in Glasgow, 539—In Aberdeenshire, 603—In county of Renfrew, 886—Discussion at Edinburgh Pathological Club, 886
 Cows die of anthrax, 635
 Dow, W. B., presentation to, 702
 Dunfermline College of Hygiene and Physical Education, 505
 Edenhall Hostel for maimed soldiers and sailors, 91
 Edinburgh: Botanical Society expunges names of alien enemies, 570—Child welfare, 886—Disabled soldiers, treatment of, 818—Effect of the war on the university, 916—Hospital for incurables, 239—Mentally unfit soldiers, provision for, 505—Post-natal care of the illegitimate infant, 306—Prematernity ward of the Royal Maternity Hospital, 854—Report on sanitary arrangements for, 635—Royal Blind Asylum and School, 58—Royal Infirmary, 91—Royal Institution for Deaf and Dumb Children, new block, 570—Royal Society, honorary Fellows, 91—University, 126, 916—Women medical students in, 58, 91, 196, 338, 570
 Glasgow: Dental Hospital, 158—Housing question, 854—Medical charities, 818—Royal Infirmary, 91, 778—Victoria Infir-

SCOTLAND (continued)
 mary, 886—Welfare of mothers and infants in, 539
 Health statistics for 1915, 538
 Herb Growing Association, Lothians Branch, 635
 Highlands and Islands Medical Service Board, 305
 Illegitimate infants, post-natal care of, 306
 Infant welfare scheme, Dundee, 338
 Liquor businesses: Proposed State purchase of, 272—Conference in Glasgow, 778—Deputation to Edinburgh Town Council, 778
 Manual curative workshops, 635, 667
 Maternity and child welfare, 306, 667—Travelling exhibition, 239—In Glasgow, 667
 Merchants' House of Glasgow and lecturers in electrical therapeutics, 91
 Mid and East Lothian miners double their donations to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 91
 Midwives Board for, 58
 Military Orthopaedic Hospital, 338
 Military orthopaedics, 58
 Miners and doctors' fees, 338, 571, 667
 Motor ambulance, x-ray, for service in Serbia, 667
 Poliomyelitis, anterior, in Aberdeen, 126, 305, 338, 602
 Ralston Hospital, Paisley, for helpless soldiers, 239
 Red Cross unit (Scottish) in Italy, 539
 Red Cross work in North-East Scotland, 819, 854, 916
 Removal of patients to infectious hospitals, 603
 Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh, election of president, 818
 Royal Society of Edinburgh, honorary Fellows, 91
 St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 126
 Sanitary Association of Scotland, incorporated, annual meeting, 338
 Scottish Divisional Office of Unemployment Section of the Insurance Scheme for Scotland, proposed removal of, 505
 Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, Bellahouston, 158, 855
 Scottish Red Cross unit in Italy, 539
 Scottish University ordinance, 239
 Soldiers, disabled, village scheme for, 505—Treatment in Edinburgh, 818
 Soldiers, helpless, home for (Ralston Hospital, Paisley), 239
 Soldiers mentally unfit, provision for, 505
 Sphagnum moss depôts inspected, 702
 Springburn Central Hospital, Glasgow, 505
 Stirling Royal Infirmary, 778
 Tuberculosis and housing (Lanark), 158
 University of Edinburgh, 126
 Venereal diseases, State provision for treatment of in Scotland, 657
 SCOTT, Alice: *Surgical Bandages, Dressings, and Slippers*, rev., 458
 SCOTT, Captain, in the Antarctic (Ponting's lectures), 576
 SCOTT, Lieut. Clifford Maunsell, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
 SCOTT, Captain George MacDonald, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
 SCOTT, H. H.: Vomiting sickness, 280
 SCOTT, Captain Joseph Wilkie, Military Cross conferred upon, 337, 471
 SCOTT, Lieut. Sidney Maurice, killed in action, 537
 SCOTT, T. Bodley: Appreciation of Sir Lauder Brunton, 606
 Scottish health statistics for 1915, 538
 Scottish Red Cross. *See* Red Cross
 Screening and radium dosage (Captain Walter C. Stevenson), 802
 SEABROOKE, Captain Alexander, dies on service, 123, 303
 SECCOMBE, Lionel A., dies of wounds, 600
 SELBY, Captain Gerard Prideaux, killed in action, 536
 SELBY, Lieut.-Col. William, obituary notice of, 442
 SELLS, Lieut. Archibald Jenner, killed in action, 815
 SEN, Captain Jyoti Lal, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
 Senior students as vacation residents, 153
 Septic wounds. *See* Wounds
 Septicaemia, puerperal, treated by autogenous vaccine, with recovery (William Grier), 454. (O)
 Serbia: Transport of wounded by aeroplane, 157—*Story of a Red Cross Unit in*, rev., 221
 Serum, antityphus (Nicolle and Blaizot), 660
 Serum, digested and diluted, as a substitute for broth for bacteriological purposes (A. Distaso), 555. (O)
 Serum reaction, mechanism of (H. R. Dean), 749. (O)
 Serum sickness (septic finger), trismus during (R. F. Bolt), 218. (O)—(James E. Blomfield), 423
 Seventeenth century naval surgeon (John Moyle), 188
 SEVEREANO: Medicine in Rumania, 629
 Sex complex, review of books on, 841
 Sexual hygiene in girls' schools, instruction in, 85

SEYMOUR, Lieut. Louis Thierry, killed in action, 304
 SHADBOLT, L. P.: *Rhus toxicodendron*, poisoning, 480
 SHADWELL, St. Clair B., obituary notice of, 509
 SHAND, Captain William Garrow, dies of wounds, 193
 SHARP, Edgar Wm.: Case of eclampsia, 42
 SHARPE, Rev. H. J.: Clean wigwags for civilized men, 499
 SHATTOCK, S. G. (and L. S. DUDGEON): Pathology of cancer, 840
 SHAW, Fletcher: Caesarean section and hysterectomy for accidental haemorrhage, 556
 SHAW, Lauriston E.: Venereal disease and sickness benefit, 61—Fees of physicians and surgeons, 823
 SHAW, Lieut. Robert Ramsay, killed in action, 124
 SHAW, Wm. Fletcher: *Ante-partum clinics*, 540
 SHEAHAN, Denis A.: Position of the British medical profession after the war, 476, 541
 SHEARER, Cresswell (and H. Warren Low): Phagocyte in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 725
 SHEARER, James: Delineation of internal organs by an electrical method, 459, 468, 565
 SHEARMAN, Captain C. H.: Bacillaemia due to infection with *B. faecalis alcaligenes*, 893
 SHEARS, G. P.: *Obstetrics, Normal and Operative*, rev., 803
 SHEILD, A. Marmaduke: Treatment of the main nerves in amputations, 273
 "Shell shock," 73, 201, 882. *See also* Shock
 SHEPHERD, Flora: Scope of an infant welfare centre, 781
 SHEPPERD, Albert: Medical certificates for recruits and war workers, 858
 SHERMAN, Dr.: Value of hypochlorite solutions for treatment of wounds, 621
 SHERRINGTON, Lieut. Charles Ely Rose, Military Cross conferred upon, 505
 Shiga's bacillus, dysentery caused by (P. L. Sutherland), 142. (O). *See also* Dysentery, bacillary
 SHIPLEY, A. E.: Malaria in men returned from France, 474
 SHIPWAY, F. E.: Warm ether, 268, 309
 Shock, shell, and its treatment by cerebro-spinal galvanism (Wilfred Garton), 584. (O)
 Shock, shell, disciplinary treatment of, 882
 Shock, shell, lecithin in treatment of, 168
 Shock, shell: Method of treatment (E. T. C. Milligan), 73. (O)—Correspondence on, 201, 242
 Shock, shell, and traumatic epilepsy (E. Farquhar Buzzard), 653
 SHORT, A. Rendle: Three cases of bubonic plague arising in England, 327—*When to Advise Operation in General Practice*, rev., 761
 SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E. (and W. A. Potts): *Mentally Deficient Children, their Treatment and Training*, rev., 110
 SIBENALEE, Alphonse, prisoner in a German camp, 500
 SIBLEY, W. K.: *Treatment of Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 587
 SIEUR: Problem of the tuberculous soldier, 186
 SIGALAS, Professor, receives a deputation of Spanish intellectuals, 923
 Sight tests for the British Army, 399, 461—For drivers (parliamentary question), 813. *See also* Vision
 Silicosis. *See* Tuberculosis, miners'
 SIMON, C. E.: *Infection and Immunity, a Textbook of Immunology and Serology for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 588
 SIMPSON, Sir Alexander Russell, estate of, 5
 SINCLAIR, A. Macgregor, re-elected Mayor of Burnley, 708
 SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col. A. W.: Cigarette smoking and irritable heart, 672
 Sing Sing prison, psychopathic clinic established in, 443
 SINGH, Assistant Surgeon Bhagwan, Indian Order of Merit conferred upon, 28
 SINGH, Sub-Assistant Surgeon Ishar, Indian Order of Merit conferred upon, 28
 SINTON, Captain John Alexander, V.C. conferred upon, 28
 Sinuses, deep, disinfection of (F. de Coverly Veale), 42
 SKAE, Charles Holland, obituary notice of, 859
 SKEL, Roland E.: *Manual of Gynaecology and Pelvic Surgery for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 874
 SKILLERN, R. H.: *The Catarrhal and Suppurative Diseases of the Accessory Sinuses of the Nose*, rev., 905
 SLADE, Lieut. J. G. (and others): Heart affections in soldiers, 418
 "Sling atrophy" and kindred disabilities (Francis Hernaman Johnson), 423
 SMALE, Morton Alfred, obituary notice of, 278—Estate of, 479
 Small-pox in France, absence of, 816
 Small-pox and vaccination (G. W. Gay), 231
 Small-pox and vaccination (parliamentary question), 26
 SMART, Captain H. Douglas: Emoluments of officers R.A.M.C. Special Reserve, 604

- SMEALL, Captain John Telfer, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
- SMITH, A. Laphorn: Painless midwifery, 540
- SMITH, A. Malins (and J. R. MATTHEWS): Lambilla infections in men who have never been out of England, 389
- SMITH, Alexander Ayr, killed in action, 815
- SMITH, Captain Charles Edgar Holton, killed in action, 469
- SMITH, Captain David Wallace, reported killed in action, 123—A mistake for Douglas Wilberforce Smith, (q.v.)
- SMITH, Captain Douglas Wilberforce, killed in action, 155
- SMITH, H. Lyon: The soldier's heart, 32
- SMITH, S.: Treatment of hernia cerebri, 102
- SMYTH, Andrew Woods, obituary notice of, 511
- SNEATH, Captain Wilfred Archer, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- SNELL, Lieut. Christopher, died of wounds, 915
- SNOW, Lieut. Charles Foote, killed in action, 88
- SNOWBALL, Lieut. J. H., killed in action, 504
- Snuffles bacillus (Miller and Noble), 494
- Sobriety by card, 812
- Society, Alberta Medical, annual meeting, 820
- Society, American Gynaecological: *Transactions*, vol. xi, rev., 329
- Society, American Pediatric: *Transactions*, rev., 391—Infantile disease and mortality (G. N. Acker), 391
- Society, Anzac Medical: Discussion on "the enterica group," 154
- Society, Chemical: Exhibition of synthetic chemicals, 671
- Society, Child Study: The French child and its education (Cloudestey Brereton), 563
- Society, Edinburgh Botanical, expunges names of alien enemies, 570
- Society, Harveian:—E. Farquhar Buzzard: Warfare on the brain, 653
- Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical:—J. B. Hellier: Treatment of placenta praevia, 653, 692—A correction, 692
- Society, Medical, of London: Annual meeting, 534—Removal of plaque from Lettsom's house to the Society's library, 534—*Transactions*, rev., 588—Discussion on epidemic nephritis, 723—Treatment and re-education of the wounded: The blind (Arnold Lawson), 838—Masks for face wounds (Lieut. Derwent Wood), 839—Re-education in walking (James B. Mennell), 839—Voice and speech (Cortlandt MacMahon), 839
- Society, Medical, of New Brunswick, annual meeting, 473
- Society, Medical, of Nova Scotia, annual meeting, 273—Election of officers, 273
- Society, Medical Sickness Assurance, 411, 747
- Society of Public Analysts:—T. E. Wallis: Method of quantitative microscopic examination, 671
- Society, Reading Pathological, report, 747
- Society, Röntgen:—Annual address: Status of the radiologist (Thurston Holland), 696
- Society, the Royal: Protypic property of blood fluids (Captain S. R. Douglas, communicated by Sir A. E. Wright), 152—Gold medal awarded to John Scott Haldane, 708—Methods of raising a low arterial pressure (W. M. Bayliss), 725—The phagocyte in cerebro-spinal meningitis (Cresswell Shearer and H. Warren Crowe), 725
- Society, Royal, of Edinburgh: Election of honorary Fellows, 91
- Society, Royal Meteorological: Audibility of gunfire in Flanders (Miller Christy and W. Marriott), 64
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE: "Discussion on instruction in sexual hygiene in girls' schools, 85
- Section of Anaesthetics, —W. M. Mollison: Massage of the heart, 652
- Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine, —Sanitation of camps (Captain C. G. Moor), 620—Epidemiology of cerebro-spinal fever (W. H. Hamer), 760—Cerebro-spinal fever at Salisbury, 1914-15 (Captain M. Greenwood, jun.), 760
- Section of Laryngology, —T. Mark Hovell: Lingual tonsil and paroxysmal cough, 692
- Section of Medicine, —F. Parkes Weber: Acquired syphilis of the lung, 802, 841—A correction, 841
- Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, —A. J. McNair: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 556—Charles Oldfield and Reginald Hann: Acute toxæmia of pregnancy with accidental haemorrhage treated by Caesarean hysterectomy, 556—Fletcher Shaw: Caesarean section and hysterectomy for accidental haemorrhage, 556—Discussion on the care of pregnant women, 650—Dr. Purefoy: Uterus removed for obstetrical rupture, 802
- Section of Odontology, —Jaw wounds (T. A. Coysh), 783
- Section of Pathology, —The pathology of cancer (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), 840
- Section of Surgery, —Value of hypochlorite solutions for the treatment of wounds (Dr. Sherman), 621—Clinical study of anaerobic wound infection (Miss Ivens), 872
- Society, Royal Microscopical:—Helen Pixell Goodrich and M. Moseley: Certain parasites of the mouth in pyorrhoea, 587
- Society, Salonica Medical: Entomology at Salonica (Lieut.-Col. Andrew Balfour), 696
- Society, Scottish Meteorological: Aeroplanes and meteorology (Major Gold), 886
- Society, Ulster Medical: Opening meeting of session, 703—Inaugural address by Robert Campbell, 703
- Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Induction of President, 556—Keightley medal presented to Dr L. Dobson, 556—Arthur Saunders: Some aspects of the throat and nasopharynx in their relation to general medicine, 556—Thomas B. Hyslop: Psychology of warfare, 840—Major C. W. Vining: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 905
- Societies, scientific, a board of, 266
- Sodium cacodylate in acute pulmonary tuberculosis, 640
- Sodium gynecardate, intravenous injections of in leprosy (Sir Leonard Rogers), 550. (O)
- Soldier, the wounded (Lieut.-Col. Guy Stephen), 771
- Soldiers, attendance on by civil medical practitioners, 280
- Soldiers, attendance on dependants of, 299
- Soldiers, blinded, Valentine Hatly Association and the training of in France, 73—Massage schools for in Paris, 443. See also Blind
- Soldiers, convalescent, treatment of by physical means (Major R. Tait McKenzie), 91, 215. (O)
- SOLDIERS, CRIPPLED AND DISABLED: Belgian scheme for, 236, 336
- Birmingham Pensions Committee's scheme, 727
- Blind, care of, 838
- Boots for (parliamentary question), 699
- Bordeaux School for Training, 501
- In Canada, 437
- Central Military Orthopaedic Hospital and School in Vienna, 55
- Correspondence on, 340, 748
- Edenhall hostel, 91, 235
- Edinburgh arrangements for, 818
- "Educative convalescence" at the Heritage Craft Schools, Chailley, Sussex, 56
- Farm work for, 56
- French system of dealing with, 58, 237, 492, 499, 501, 534
- Care of in Germany, 701
- Glasgow provision for, 235
- Hammersmith Military Orthopaedic Hospital, 235
- Heaton Park, Manchester, 235
- Keogh, Sir Alfred, on, 592
- In Lombardy, 336
- In London, 58, 437, 472
- In Lyons, 534
- Medical treatment of (parliamentary question), 596
- Parliamentary questions, 300, 565, 596, 631, 728, 772, 914
- Physical clinic in London, 58, 472
- Problem of (Major Robert Mitchell), 635
- Problems of, 814
- Ralston Hospital, Paisley, 239
- Restoration of to civil life (leading article), 428
- Returned, 748
- Roehampton, 57, 235
- Schools for in France, 58, 237, 492, 499, 501, 534
- Schools for in Venice, 58
- At the Tipperary command dépôt, 234
- Training of, circular from the Statutory War Pensions Committee, 187, 512—Correspondence on the circular, 512
- Treatment of, schemes under consideration, 773
- Training of at the College of Agriculture and Horticulture, Holmes Chapel, Cheshire, 311
- Village scheme for in Scotland, 505
- Walking, re-education in, 839
- War Office and, 658
- War pensions for (leading article), 227, 495—Parliamentary questions, 232, 534, 565, 596, 631
- Welsh Hospital for, 437, 538, 570, 635
- Soldiers, disabled. See Soldiers, crippled
- Soldiers, discharged: Farm work for, 56—Obligations of the profession to (leading article), 264—And insurance, 659
- Soldiers, discharged disabled, treatment and training of (parliamentary question), 300, 565
- Soldiers, discharged infectious (parliamentary question), 662
- Soldiers, discharged, uncertifiable (parliamentary question), 631
- Soldiers, discharged wounded, medical treatment of (parliamentary question), 148, 300—Leading article on, 264, 495
- Soldiers' families in Germany, medical care of, 266
- Soldiers' heart. See Heart
- Soldiers and sailors, limbless, Brighton Hospital for, 402—Hospital for in Ireland, 916
- Soldiers mentally unfit, care of in Scotland, 505
- Soldiers, nerve-shaken (parliamentary question), 267, 662
- Soldiers, neurasthenic, gratuities to, 537
- Soldiers, returned. See Soldiers, crippled
- Soldiers, tuberculous. See Tuberculous
- Soldiers and venereal diseases, 637
- Somme, battle of, 81, 89, 120, 432, 433
- Somme, medical service on the (leading article), 397, 463
- Somme, wounded from the, 88, 122
- SOMMERVILLE, Lieut. Malcolm, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
- SONDHI, Lieut. Sundar Das, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
- South Africa. See Africa
- SOUTHWARK, Hubert M.: Report of the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases: Instruction of the young, 408
- Spain, Congress on Physical Education, 760
- Spanish Intellectuals visit France, 923
- Speculum, Fergus(s)on's, 208, 608
- SPEER, Lieut. Alfred Henry Templeman Lorraine, killed in aerial action, 569
- SPENCE, Harold: Instrument for intravenous injections, 45
- SPENCER, Lieut. Arthur Egerton, killed in action, 157
- Sphagnum moss dressings in Ireland, 240—Antiquity of, 240—Inspection of Scottish dépôts, 702
- SPIEGEL, L.: *Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action*, rev., 693
- Spirochaetes relief staining for (T. H. C. Benians), 722. (O)
- Spleen, spontaneous rupture of, splenectomy, recovery (James Miller), 490
- Spinal anaesthesia. See Anaesthesia
- Spinal cord and rifle bullets. See Bullets
- Spinal cord and trachea, gunshot wound of, recovery (Captain G. W. Thompson and Captain G. W. Stanley), 74. (O)
- Spine, syphilis of (Whitney and Baldwin), 465
- Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica. See Weil's disease
- Splint for fractures of the humerus, extension (Donald Hingston), 72. (O)
- Splint, leg frame and cradle combined (Martin J. Chevers), 489. (O)
- Splint for better transport of patients with fractures of lower limbs (Benedetto Schiassi), 7
- Splinting, aluminium, 32
- Splints, Thomas's, some reflections on (J. Lynn Thomas), 71. (O)
- SPREAT, Lieut. Leicester Hulke, dies of wounds, 569 665
- SPRENT, Captain James, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
- SQUIRE, P. W.: *Squire's Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 16
- STACK, Captain John Masfen, killed in action, 124
- STALEY, Mildred E.: *Handbook for Wives and Mothers in India*, rev., 588—French Croix de Guerre, Gold Star awarded to, 739—Mentioned in French Army Orders, 739
- STAMPS, Red Cross, 404
- STANLEY, Captain G. W. (and Captain G. W. THOMPSON): Gunshot wound of spinal cord and trachea, recovery, 74
- STANTON, Captain George, dies of wounds, 303
- STARK, A. Campbell: Acidosis in children, 756
- STARK, Joseph: Paraffin treatment of burns, 412
- STARR, Lieut. Dillwyn Parrish, killed in action, 470
- State Children's Association. See Association
- State medical service, proposals for, 731
- STATHAM, Captain R. S. S. (and Captain J. E. H. ROBERTS): Salt-pack treatment of gunshot wounds, 282. (O)
- Steel helmets (parliamentary question), 54
- STEEL, Captain David Macdonald, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
- STENHOUSE, Captain John Maitland, dies of wounds, 403—Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- Stenosis, urethral, radical cure of (James MacMunn), 759
- STEPHEN, Lieut.-Col. Guy: "The Via Dolorosa of the Soldier," 771
- STEPHENS, H. F.: "Compluetic reaction" in amnesia, 878
- STEPHENS, J. W. W. (and others): *The Animal Parasites of Man*, rev., 457
- Sterilization of feeble-minded in Wisconsin, 639—Declared unconstitutional in Michigan, 671
- Sterilization and suture, 594
- STERNBERG, Lieut. R. O., dies of wounds, 124
- Stethoscope, Bock's, as an aid to determining the efficiency of the myocardium (Jeffrey Ramsay), 521. (O)
- STEWART, W. (and others): *Silicosis (Miners' Phthisis) on the Witwatersrand*, rev., 653
- STEVENS, Lieut. Montague, killed in action, 124
- STEVENSON, Captain A.: Garlic in whooping-cough, 344
- STEVENSON, Captain Walter C.: Screening and radium dosage, 802
- STEWART, Captain F. H.: On the life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 5, 474, 753—Further experiments on *Ascaris* infection, 486
- STEWART, Lieut. James Aitchison, dies of wounds, 569
- STEWART, Lieut. J. C. M., killed on service, 124

- STEWART, Corporal James Fleming, killed in action, 157
- STEWART, Captain James Smith, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- STEWART, Purves (and A. EVANS): *Nerve Injuries and their Treatment*, rev., 110—*Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases*, rev., 257
- STEWART, Captain R. A., Military Cross conferred upon, 194
- STEWART, Douglas H.: Fried wound dressings, 444
- STEWART, Captain William Malcolm, dies of wounds, 700
- Stewart Institution for Imbecile Children, 306
- STILL, G. F.: *Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood*, rev., 392
- Stirling Burgh Medical Committee and removal of patients to infectious hospitals, 603
- STOCK, Lieut. J. N. T., killed in action, 774
- STOCK, Lieut. V. F., Military Cross conferred upon, 305
- STOCKDALE, Captain George Vincent, D.S.O. conferred upon, 774
- Stockholm, Red Cross conference in, 916
- STOKES, Captain Adrian (and Captain John A. RYLE): Weil's disease (spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica) as it has occurred in the army in Flanders, 413
- Stomach gas, inflammable, 168
- Stomatitis, purulent, outbreak of among Russians in a prisoner's camp (Rumpel), 191
- STRACHAN, Surgeon Alexander L., lost with H.M.S. *Genista*, 633
- STRACHAN, Lieut. Frederick James, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
- STRAIN, Captain Thomas, accidentally killed on service, 469
- Stretcher-bearers reported to be shortly returned from Germany, 720
- STUART, Lieut. Kenneth Bruce, killed in action, 738
- STUART, Sir T. Anderson: *How to Keep Fit: A Lecture to Soldiers*, rev., 294
- Students as hospital house officers. *See* Hospital
- STURGE, Mary D.: Sir Victor Horsley, 244
- STYLE, F. W.: Practical experience of paraffin, 226
- SULIVAN, Captain Gerald Henry, killed in action, 774
- Sulphur vapour in treatment of scabies (Major John Bruce and Captain Stanley Hodgson), 177. (O)
- SUMMONS, Lieut.-Col. Walter: The enterica group, 154
- Surgery, use of turpentine in, 744, 825
- Surgical appliances in military hospitals (parliamentary question), 26 *See also* Hospitals
- Surgical instrument firms, extinct British, 828, 924
- SUTHERLAND, Surgeon Halliday: Acute ascending paralysis, 244
- SUTHERLAND, H. G.: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis in General Practice*, rev., 761
- SUTHERLAND, P. L.: Bacillary dysentery (Shiga) contracted in England, 142. (O)
- SUTTON: Artificial baldness by twisting of hair, 5
- Suture forceps. *See* Forceps
- SWAIN, William Paul, obituary notice of, 859
- SWAN, R. H. Jocelyn: A bone drill, 458
- SWAN, Robert Lafayette, obituary notice of, 706
- SWANZY, the late Sir Henry, memorial to, 603
- Sweating in nervous disorders, 400
- SWEET, Captain Robert, D.S.O. conferred upon, 916
- SWEETNAM, Captain Rodney S., killed in action, 89
- SWIFT, Brian H. (and F. W. N. HAULTAIN): Morphine-hyoscine method of painless childbirth or so-called "twilight sleep," 513. (O)
- Switzerland, British prisoners in (parliamentary question), 54—New contingents 266—Note on "Noëlle Roger's" article on, 661
- SYDENHAM, Lieut. Humphrey St. Barbe, dies on service, 600
- SYDENHAM, Lord: Report of the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases: Instruction of the young, 408
- Sydney, subsidized hospitals and Government employees, 820—Vital statistics, 821
- SYLVAN, Filip: *Consumption and its Cure by Physical Exercises*, rev., 181
- SYMINGTON, William, obituary notice of, 410
- SYMERS: Anatomical lesions in late acquired syphilis, 35
- SYMPSON, E. Mansel: Gangrenous appendix in the sac of a strangulated inguinal hernia, 257
- Synthetic drugs. *See* Drugs
- Synthetic chemicals, exhibition of, 671
- Syphilis, anatomical lesions in late acquired, 35
- Syphilis, arsenic in, 748
- Syphilis of the central nervous system, intraspinal treatment of (A. Locke Robertson), 482. (O)
- Syphilis, "compluetic reaction" in, 878
- Syphilis, galy in (S. F. Dudley), 118
- Syphilis of the lungs, acquired (F. Parkes Weber), 802—A correction, 840
- Syphilis, prognosis and treatment of (G. Cooper Franklin), 837—Discussion, 837
- Syphilis, prevalence of (Walker and Haller), 118
- Syphilis of the spine (Whitney and Baldwin), 465
- Syphilis, two early cases of reinfection after treatment with salvarsan and mercurial inunctions (Lionel L. Westrope), 109
- Syphilis in war time, report of French committee, 96
- Syphilis, Wassermann reaction. *See also* "Compluetic reaction"
- T.
- TAIT, J. (and R. A. KRAUSE): *Aids to Physiology*, rev., 424
- TANGYE, C. E. (and R. M. LIDDELL): Case of intrauterine scarlet fever, 389
- TANNER, Captain Harold Herbert, dies on service, 336, 403
- "Tarrying by the stuff" (leading article), 694. *See also* Fund, Auxiliary R.A.M.C.
- Tartar emetic—alone and in combination—in treatment of certain diseases of protozoal origin (Aldo Castellani), 552. (O)
- TATE, Colonel Alan Edmondson, C.M.G. conferred upon, 915
- TATE, Walter W.H., obituary notice of, 93—Estate of, 671
- Tavenaghmore, anterior poliomyelitis in, 740
- TAYLOR, Captain Alex. Harold, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
- TAYLOR, Major Guy Hastings, killed in action, 28
- TAYLOR, Kenneth: Mechanism of saline dressings, 321
- TAYLOR, Lieut. Ronald Woodhouse, killed in action, 124
- TAYLOR, William, obituary notice of, 243
- TEES, Captain F. J., Military Cross conferred upon, 305
- Teeth, molar, 64
- Teeth, unerupted, detected by x rays (E. P. R. Ryan), 316
- Telluric acid and brilliant green in the isolation of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli (Archibald Leitch), 317. (O)
- "Temple of Health," Nelson's Egeria and, 564
- Testicles, treatment of wounds of (Levy), 270
- Tetanus, antitetanic serum in (Bacri), 783—(Kümmell), 853
- Tetanus, case of (T. H. Donovan), 221—(D. McArthur), 672
- Tetanus, memorandum by the War Office Committee on the Study of, 647, 660
- Tetanus treatment, 748
- Tetany after thyroidectomy, recovery (Robert B. Coleman), 871
- THACKERAY, Lieut. Joseph Bulmer, Military Cross conferred upon, 916
- THEOBALD, F. V. (and others): *The Animal Parasites of Man*, rev., 457
- THEW, Lieut. Frank Atkinson, killed in action, 436
- Thigh, upper, treatment of gunshot fractures of (Ruediger), 269
- Thistle Souvenir Book in Aid of Scottish Women's Hospitals for Foreign Service*, rev., 906
- THOMAS, G. W.: Fees of physicians and surgeons, 742
- THOMAS, Hugh Owen, a reconsideration of the principles and methods of—I. Some reflections on Thomas's splints (J. Lynn Thomas), 71. (O)
- THOMAS, J. Lewis: Nocturnal dyspnoea associated with nasal obstruction, 280—Alcohol in venereal diseases, 672
- THOMAS, J. Lynn: A reconsideration of the principles and methods of Hugh Owen Thomas: Some reflections on Thomas's splints, 71—Emergency amputations in military surgery: I. A simple modification of the guillotine or flapless method of amputation, 481—II. The forceps tourniquet in military surgery, 482
- THOMPSON, Captain Allen Edgar, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- THOMPSON, G. S.: Method of rendering celluloid plastic, 801
- THOMPSON, Captain G. W. (and Captain G. W. STANLEY): Gunshot wound of spinal cord and trachea, recovery, 74
- THOMPSON, W. E.: Scottish Red Cross unit in Italy, 539
- THOMPSON, Dr. W. F., re-elected Mayor of Launceston, 708
- THOMSON, Captain Alfred Maurice, killed in action, 193
- THOMSON, John: Report on British hospitals in Belgium after Waterloo, 879
- THORBURN, William, Hon. M.D. University of Malta conferred upon, 923
- THORNE, W. Bezly: Naueim baths and their artificial imitations, 604
- THORNLEY, R. L.: Notes on blood culture technique, 555—Note on an organism present in the blood of patients suffering from "trench nephritis," 836—A correction, 924
- THORNTON, Captain P., Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- THORPE, Sir Edward: *The Right Honourable Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe*, rev., 621
- Throat, review of books on, 905
- Thyroidectomy followed by tetany, recovery (Robert B. Coleman), 871
- THURSFIELD, Hugh: Case of jaundice from trinitrotoluol poisoning, 619
- THURSTAN, Violetta: *The People Who Run. Being the Tragedy of the Refugees in Russia*, rev., 258
- Tibial osteitis. *See* Osteitis
- TIDSWELL, H. H.: Health in public elementary schools, 507
- TIFFANY, Louis McLane, obituary notice of, 747
- TINDAL, Private David, killed in action, 124
- TINEL, J.: *Les blessures des nerfs, Sémiologie des lésions nerveuses périphériques par blessures de guerre*, 465
- Tipperary Command Dépôt, 234. *See also* Soldiers, crippled and disabled
- TIRABOSCHI, Carlo, obituary notice of, 442
- TISSOT, G.: Manual workshops, 701
- TOEFFER: Infecting organism in typhus, 302
- TOMLINSON, Captain John Henry, Military Cross conferred upon, 337
- Tonsil, lingual, and paroxysmal cough (T. Mark Howell), 692
- TOOTH, H. H., Honorary M.D. University of Malta conferred upon, 923
- Toronto Academy of Medicine, annual meeting, 197
- TORRANCE, Captain G., Military Cross conferred upon, 471
- Tourniquet, forceps, in military surgery (Lieut.-Col. J. Lynn Thomas), 482. (O)
- TOUSEY, S.: *Röntgenographic Diagnosis of Dental Infections in Systemic Diseases*, rev., 727
- TOWNLEY, Captain J. S., Military Cross conferred upon, 28
- TOUGH, Captain Arnold Bannatyne, killed in action, 88
- TOWNSEND, Lieut. Francis E. Stevenson, dies of wounds, 537
- TOWNSEND, Captain R. S., Military Cross conferred upon, 28
- TOWNSEND, Captain Thomas Ainsworth, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
- TOWNSEND, Wisner R., death of, 443
- Trachea and spinal cord, gunshot wound of (Captain G. W. Thompson and Captain G. W. Stanley), 74. (O)
- TRAILL, Lieut. Kenneth R., killed in action, 89
- Trained masseuses. *See* Masseuses
- TRENCHMANN, Lieut. Kuno Griffith, killed in action, 504
- Trench fever (Captain T. Strethill Wright), 136. (O)
- Trench fever, the field vole a possible origin (W. J. Rutherford), 386. (O)
- "Trench fever" or "pyrexia" (John Muir), 641. (O)
- Trench foot, treatment of (Captain A. Scott Gillett), 870. (O)
- Trench nephritis. *See* Nephritis
- Trench to tropics, 32
- Trephining, primitive (leading article), 150
- TREVOR-JONES, Lieut. Edward Evan, killed in action, 124
- Trimethol, a new intestinal antiseptic, 147
- Tri-nitro-toluol poisoning, prevention of (leading article), 463—Inquests on two deaths from, 576—Parliamentary questions on, 596, 632, 735—Jaundice from (Hugh Thursfield), 619. (O)—Official communication on, 842
- Trismus during serum sickness (septic finger) (R. F. Bolt), 208. (O)—(James E. Blomfield), 423
- Trismus, gag for cases of, 875
- TRIST, Captain John Ronald Rigden, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
- Tropical Diseases Bulletin*: Vomiting sickness in Jamaica, 280—New tests for blood stains in the Sudan, 280
- Tropical Medicine, Australian Institute of, 668
- Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of, 23
- Tropical Medicine, information concerning the study of, 376
- Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of: Belgian doctors to be admitted free, 132—Information concerning, 377
- Tropical Medicine, London School of: Degrees and pass lists, 161, 923—Information concerning, 377
- Tropical medicine, review of books on, 110
- TROTTER, Wilfred: Appreciation of Sir Victor Horsley, 162
- TRUDEAU, Edward Livingstone: *An Autobiography*, rev., 328
- TSCHERNING, Madame, Cross of the Legion of Honour conferred upon, 707
- TUBBY, Colonel A. H.: Secondary infections of joints, 290
- Tuberculin treatment, value of, 64
- Tuberculins and vaccines from the general practitioner's point of view (E. Hayling Coleman), 36. (O)
- Tuberculosis in the city of Aberdeen, 886
- Tuberculosis campaign, economic aspects of, 500
- Tuberculosis cases undergoing residential treatment, number of (London), 701
- Tuberculosis (in Cattle) Order (parliamentary question), 914
- Tuberculosis colony in Mid-Lanark, 740

Tuberculosis, diagnosis of, 825, 918
Tuberculosis dispensary for the City of London, 740
Tuberculosis and housing (Lanark), 158—(Ireland), 506
Tuberculosis institutes of Belfast, statistics, 127
Tuberculosis investigation, bequests to Johns Hopkins University for, 178
Tuberculosis, laryngeal, treatment of, 480, 640
Tuberculosis, miners', review of books on, 653
Tuberculosis, nascent iodine treatment of (Edward Biggs), 256
Tuberculosis prevention, £20,000 to be spent in America to control the spread of, 327—Statistics collected by the American National Association, 456—In Canada, 819
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, sodium cacodylate in, 640
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 146, 181, 761
Tuberculosis schemes (National Association of Insurance Committees), 884
Tuberculosis, scientific treatment of, 919
Tuberculosis, traumatic and traumatic pneumonia (Parkes Weber), 880
Tuberculosis, treatment of (J. Miller), 179—Discussion, 179
Tuberculosis treatment in Ireland (parliamentary question), 148—Women's National Health Association and, 854
Tuberculosis in x-rayed guinea-pigs, 881
Tuberculous meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Tuberculous soldier, the problem of (Sir William Osler), 148—(Drs. Sieur and Bernard), 186
TUCKER, B. R.: *Nervous Children: Prevention and Management*, rev., 872
Tungsten lamp, clinical results obtained with (Lieut.-Col. A. B. Cottell), 144
Turkey, health of, 850
Turks, British prisoners of the (parliamentary question), 267, 735
TURNBULL, Adam Robert, obituary notice of, 782
TURNBULL, Lieut. P. M., Military Cross conferred upon, 194
TURNER, E. B.: History of the fight against venereal disease, 230
TURNER, Captain Henry Strawson, Military Cross conferred upon, 853
TURNER, J. G.: The soldier's heart, 61, 201
TURNER, Captain John Wright, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
Turpentine in surgery, 744, 825
TWEEDY, Sir John: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 59
TWEEDY, Captain Trevor Carlyon, killed in action, 470
Twilight sleep, review of books on, 223—Discontinued at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 417—Original article on by F. W. N. Hautain and Brian H. Swift, 513
TWINING, Lieut. R. W., killed in action, 89
Two years (leading article), 183
Typhoid carriers with infected mouths (Eggebrecht), 192
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid infections amongst enteric fevers at Mudros. *See* Fevers, enteric
Typhoid inoculation, scarlatiniform rash following (W. Frieboes), 269
Typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli. *See* Bacilli
Typhus fever. *See* Fever

U.

Ulcer, gastric, occurring in the sac of a large congenital diaphragmatic hernia, perforation of (Lennox Gordon), 250. (O)
Ulcer, gastric, following removal of adrenals (F. C. Mann), 881
Ulster, anterior poliomyelitis in, 667
Umbilicus, review of books on, 526
Uncleanliness and scarlet fever (leading article), 398
UNDERHILL, F. P.: *The Physiology of the Amino Acids*, rev., 43

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

After-care of infantile paralysis in New York, 907
Alvarenga Prize, 914
American Association of Labour Legislation and a campaign for health insurance, 889
American College of Surgeons, annual meeting, 747
American Journal of Syphilis, 800
American Medical Association, annual meeting, 426
American Red Cross Society, membership of, 431
American Rights League, formation of, 344
Antitoxin, quantity sold since war began by Public Health Department, New York City, 739
Barbers suffering from tuberculosis, proposed sanatorium for, 249

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued)

Chicago University, medical school for, 923
"Christian Science resort for so-called sick," land for building bought at Brookline, Mass., 671
Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America, and a tour in Central and South America, 919
Cremation Association of America, and an insurance scheme to provide for the incineration of bodies of deceased members, 255
Days of work lost in mines through want of sanitation and use of proper machinery, 904
Fourth of July celebrations, statistics of deaths and injuries from, 596
Hay Fever Prevention Association: City of New Orleans pass ordinance *re* growth of grass and weeds, 141, 493
Infantile paralysis in New York, efforts to combat the epidemic, 147—Commission to treat and study formed at Harvard University, 639
Insurance, compulsory health, 747
Internal Secretions, Association for the study of, 607
Jeanes bequest for treatment of cancer, etc., 828
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, graduation ceremony, 860
Johns Hopkins University receives a bequest for the investigation of tuberculosis, 178—Medical portrait gallery of, 555
Leper establishments in Venezuela, 817
Malaria mosquito survey in California, 389
Medical Clinics of Chicago, rev., 426
Medical Library Association, annual meeting, 280
Mentally defective children, inquiry as to degree of defect in, in New York, 337
Murphy, J. B., memorial to, 747
National Board of Examiners to standardize examinations, 420
New Orleans: Ordinance passed *re* growth of grass and weeds, 141. *See also* Hay fever
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, degree of doctor of medicine conferred on twelve students of, 48
Peck, Earl C., proposed memorial to, 741
Pennsylvania: Amalgamation of the medical department of the University, the Jefferson Medical College, and the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, 70
Physical training for all pupils in schools in New York State, 292
Poisoning by pies (Bernstein and Fish), 466
Poliomyelitis in New York, 311, 508—In New Jersey, 330—Committee appointed in New York to investigate, 440—Rats and, 532
Psychological laboratory and medical department in connexion with Boston, Mass., City Police Court, 860
Psychopathic clinic established at Sing Sing Prison, 443—Proposed in San Francisco, 837
Red Cross Society in Mexico, 860
School of hygiene to be established in Baltimore as an integral part of Johns Hopkins University, 41
Small-pox and vaccination, 231
State sickness insurance being studied in Massachusetts, California, New York, and New Jersey, 62
Sterilization of feeble-minded in Wisconsin, 639—Declared unconstitutional in Michigan, 671
Studies in Surgical Pathological Physiology from the Laboratory of Surgical Research, New York University, 1915, vol. 1, rev., 44
Tuberculosis prevention, £20,000 to be spent by the American National Association to control the spread of, 327—Statistics of agencies engaged in the fight against, 456
"Twilight sleep" discontinued at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 417
Venereal disease, medical adviser appointed by New York City Board of Health, 91
Weir Mitchell: Memorial dispensary dedicated, 95—As man of letters, 231
Women students to be admitted to College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, 390—To be admitted to Medical School of Yale University, 443
Universities of Australia and the war, 745
Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, parliamentary representation of, 881, 913
Universities of Russia and future intellectual relations with the Allies, 735
Universities of Scotland Ordinance, 239
Universities and the war, 90
University of Aberdeen: *Alma Mater* memorial number, 739—Degrees and pass lists, 95—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 369—Roll of honour, 739—Special Diet of final professional examination in medicine, 511—Winter session, 575
University of Belfast, Queen's: Degrees and pass lists, 131—Information concerning the study of medicine, 358, 373
University of Birmingham: Information concerning the study of medicine, 351, 366

University of Bristol: Information concerning the study of medicine, 352, 366
University of Brussels: Degrees for practitioners, 375
University of Cambridge: Admission of women to M.B. examinations, 746—Degrees and pass lists, 31, 62, 923—Information concerning the study of medicine, 350, 366, 376—New students entering, 637—Tropical medicine, 376
University of Chicago: Proposed medical school for, 923
University of Columbia: Bequest to for cancer research, 202—Admission of women students, 390
University Conference, Canadian, 197
University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 62, 161, 923—Information concerning the study of medicine, 358, 372—School of Physics, Trinity College, 161, 372, 923
University of Durham: *Calendar* 1916-17, 571—Degrees and pass lists, 62—Degrees for practitioners, 374—Information concerning the study of medicine, 352, 367, 374
University of Edinburgh: Correction, 161—Degrees and pass lists, 31, 131, 161, 575—Effect of the war on, 916—General Council, 637—Graduation ceremony, 126, 575—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 370, 376—Lord Rectorship to remain vacant at present, 746—Military service, 511—Tropical medicine, 376—University Court, 746—Women medical students, 58, 91, 196, 338, 370, 570
University of Glasgow: Degrees and pass lists, 31, 161, 543, 746—General Council, 637—Graduation ceremony, 31, 746—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 371—Lectureships to be established, 705—Winter session, 511
University of Harvard: Commission formed to study and treat infantile paralysis, 639
University of Ireland, National: *Calendar*, 575—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359, 372—Award of Dr. Henry Hutchinson Stewart Medical Scholarship, 607—Degrees and pass lists, 638
University, Johns Hopkins: School of hygiene to be established as an integral part of, 41—Bequest to for investigation of tuberculosis, 178—Medical portrait gallery of, 555
University of Leeds: Annual distribution of prizes, 505—Information concerning the study of medicine, 352, 367—And the war, 90
University of Liverpool: Degrees and pass lists, 892—Information concerning the study of medicine, 353, 368, 377—Tropical medicine, 376, 377—Visit of scientific and technical journalists to, 853
UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, 131
Correction, 638
Council for External Students, 243
Degrees and pass lists, 161, 923
Degrees for practitioners, 374
Examiners, 131
Guy's Hospital Medical School, 575
Household and social science, 243
Information concerning the study of medicine, 350, 374, 375, 376, 377
King's College Hospital. *See* Hospital
London Hospital Medical School, 607, 638
Medical education of women: report of subcommittee, 776
Meeting of Senate, 131, 243, 670, 827
Post-graduation study, 375
Psychological medicine, 377
Recognition of teachers, 244
Scholarships, 243
Tropical medicine, 376, 377, 923
University College. *See* College and Hospital
University medal, 131
University of Malta: Honorary degrees conferred upon British doctors, 923
University of Manchester: Degrees and pass lists, 31, 62, 131, 892—Information concerning the study of medicine, 353, 368—Visit of technical and scientific journalists, 883—And the war, 90, 569
University of New York: *Studies in Surgical Pathological Physiology from the Laboratory of Surgical Research*, rev., 44
University of Oxford: Degrees and pass lists, 95, 923—Information concerning the study of medicine, 349, 366—Science and education, 543
University of Pennsylvania: Amalgamation of the medical department, the Jefferson Medical College, and the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, 70
University of St. Andrews: Degrees and pass lists, 62, 95—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 372—Rectorship, 746—University Court, 746
University of Sheffield: Degrees and pass lists, 161—Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 369—And the war, 90
University of Wales: Board of Education and, 436—Degrees and pass lists, 126—Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 367—Meeting of Court, 157—Swansea Technical College Committee, 670
University of Yale, women medical students to be admitted to, 443
UNSWORTH, Lieut. Cyril, killed in action, 124

UPJOHN, Major W. G. D. (and Lieut.-Col. C. J. MARTIN): Distribution of typhoid and paratyphoid infections amongst enteric fevers at Mudros, 313. (O)
 Urethral injuries in war (Colonel Andrew Fullerton), 245. (O)
 Urethral stenosis, radical cure of (James MacMunn), 759
 Urine in trench nephritis, certain bodies found in (Captain A. R. Friel and Captain J. Drummond), 456
 USHER, Lieut. Isaac W., killed in action, 271
 USTVED, Y.: Venereal disease in Christiania, 734
 Uterine muscle, retraction of, associated with obstructed labour (H. T. Hicks), 515. (O)—Correspondence on, 608
 Uterus removed for obstetrical rupture (Dr. Purefoy), 802
 Uterus, treatment of backward displacements of (Frederick J. McCann), 12. (O)

V.

Vaccination, compulsory, in Ireland, 916
 Vaccination defaulters, Gorey guardians and, 571
 Vaccination on the foot, 892
 Vaccination, neglect of (Bishop Foley), 884
 Vaccination, parliamentary questions on, 26, 335—And small-pox, 26—Of naval entrants, 335
 Vaccination, post-hemiplegic epilepsy after, 784
 Vaccination prosecutions (Ireland), 740, 778, 854
 Vaccination and small-pox, 231
 Vaccination, simple aseptic way of performing (Echlin S. Molyneux), 620
 Vaccine, autogenous, in a case of puerperal septicaemia, recovery (William Grier), 454. (O)
 Vaccine in mediastinal actinomycosis (W. S. Malcolm), 488. (O)
 Vaccines, institute for manufacture of opened at Buenos Aires, 816
 Vaccines, mixed, 45
 Vaccines and tuberculi from the general practitioner's point of view (E. Hayling Coleman), 36. (O)
 Vagitus uterinus, 784, 892
 VAISEY, Lieut. Charles Thomas Hinton, dies of wounds, 89
 VALADIER, Major A. C., C.M.G. conferred upon, 28
 Valentin Haty Association for training the blind, 73
 VALLI, O.: Conjunctivitis petrificans, 880
 Valona: A sanitary victory, 809
 VARRIER-JONES, P. C.: *Tuberculosis and the Working Man: An Appeal to Friendly Societies*, rev., 181
 VEALE, F. de Coverly: Disinfection of deep sinuses, 42
 VENABLES, Captain Aubrey William, killed in action, 569
 Venereal disease, 888
 Venereal disease, alcohol in, 672
 Venereal disease, alleged advantages of the compulsory notification of (leading article), 591
 Venereal disease in the army, 668, 705, 735, 743—Parliamentary questions on, 735
 Venereal disease in Australia (Western), 186, 195—Summary of the Health Act Amendment Act, 195—Report issued in the Commonwealth, 406—Important action by the Federal Government, 603
 Venereal disease in Austria, control of (Finger), 632
 Venereal disease in Christiania, 734
 Venereal disease, compulsory notification of, 591, 728
 Venereal disease, control of, 602, 668, 743
 Venereal disease, dissemination of, 444
 Venereal disease, history of the fight against (E. B. Turner), 230
 Venereal disease, hospital treatment of, 278
 Venereal disease, legislation against quack remedies for, 628
 Venereal disease in insured persons, early treatment of, 29
 Venereal disease, national campaign against (meeting in Belfast), 885
 Venereal disease, National Council for combating, 22, 602—Mansion House meeting, 602
 Venereal disease, prevention of in Liverpool, 125, 637—Portsmouth scheme for controlling, 602
 Venereal disease regulations, administration of (leading article), 910
 Venereal disease: Report of Royal Commission on, 477—Discussion at Association of Registered Medical Women, 145—Instruction of the young, 339, 408, 572—Correspondence, 480
 Venereal disease, scheme for treatment of in London, 776, 818
 Venereal disease and sickness benefit (leading article), 19—Correspondence on, 61
 Venereal disease and soldiers, 637

Venereal Diseases Order, local schemes under, 266
 Venereal diseases, State provision for their diagnosis and treatment: Local Government Board circulars, 111—Leading article, 115—Correspondence on, 160—Parliamentary questions, 233—Memorandum and regulations issued by Local Government Board for Scotland (leading article), 657
 Venereal diseases, Voltaire and, 298
 Venereal hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Venereal infections, carelessness of attendance for treatment of persons suffering from, 708
 Venesection in treatment of chlorine gas poisoning (A. Stewart Hebblethwaite), 107. (O)—Correspondence on, 159—Note on War Office memorandum, 189
 Venezuela, leper establishments in, 827
 VERNON, Captain Geoffrey Hampden, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
 VERRALL, T. Jenner: Appreciation of Sir Victor Horsley, 165
 VERREY, Louis, obituary notice of, 639
 Victoria, special correspondence from: Effects of the war, 406—Venereal diseases, 406
 VIDAL, Captain Alan Cunliffe, Gold Medal of St. John of Jerusalem presented to, 194
 Vienna: Central military orthopaedic hospital and school, 55
 Village scheme for disabled soldiers. *See* Soldiers, crippled
 VILLY, Francis: Nurses' registration, 745
 VINCENT, H. (and L. MARATET): *La fièvre typhoïde et les fièvres paratyphoïdes (Symptomatologie, étiologie, prophylaxie)*, rev., 490
 VINING, Major C. W.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 905
 VINTER, Lieut. R. B., killed in action, 915
 Vision test for drivers, need of (Captain James McHoul), 390—Parliamentary question, 813. *See also* Sight
 Vital statistics (Sydney) 821
 Voice from the dead (leading article), 261
 Voice and speech in wounded soldiers (Courtlandt MacMahon), 839
 Voltaire and venereal disease, 298
 Volunteer Training Corps (parliamentary question), 914
 Volunteers, medical arrangements (parliamentary question), 662
 Vomiting sickness in Jamaica, 280
 Vote of credit, 567

W.

WADGE, Captain H. W., Military Cross conferred upon, 305
 WADSWORTH, W. S.: *Post mortem Examinations*, rev., 293
 WALCOT, Captain F. S., killed in action, 536
 WALDEYER, Wilhelm von, Hereditary Nobility conferred upon, 923
 WALDO, Henry: Paraffin for lousiness, 132
 WALKER, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Nimmo, killed in action, 503—Obituary notice of, 508, 575, 606
 WALKER, E. H.: Two cases of tuberculous meningitis occurring simultaneously in a family, 221
 WALKER, Captain Gideon, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
 WALKER, Surgeon Godfrey Alan, killed in action, 773
 WALKER, J. Cuthbertson: Position of the British medical profession after the war, 476
 WALKER, J. T. Ainslie: A new intestinal antiseptic (trimethol), 147
 WALKER, Norman: *An Introduction to Dermatology*, rev., 587
 WALKER: Prevalence of syphilis, 118
 WALKER, Major Reginald, dies of wounds, 404
 WALKER, R. M.: Control of venereal diseases, 744
 WALKER, Lieut. Stanley Arthur, killed in action, 599, 664
 WALKER, Thomas James, obituary notice of, 167—Estate of, 707
 Walking, re-education in (James B. Mennell), 839
 WALL, Mary: *Back to the World*, rev., 78
 WALLACE, Colonel Cuthbert: Note on paralysis of the intestine after resection for gunshot injuries, 9—Simple method of repairing defects of the scalp, 256—Gas gangrene as seen at the casualty clearing stations, 381
 WALLACE, Captain W. S., Military Cross conferred upon, 471
 WALLIS, Captain Edward Percy, killed in action, 635
 WALLIS, T. E.: Method of quantitative microscopical examination, 671
 WALSH, James J.: *The Century of Columbus*, rev., 294
 WALSH, Captain J. P., dies of wounds, 303
 WALTER, A. E.: *Practical Guide to X Rays, Electro-therapeutics and Radium Therapy, for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 726

War:

An echo of 1914, 191
 Antitoxin, amount sold by city of New York since war began, 739
 Army hutting, cost of, 305
 Army Medical Service in France, the British, 237
 Artificial hand apparatus, 125
 Artificial limbs, competitive exhibition at Bologna, prize offered, 776
 Austro-German experiences: Outbreak of purulent stomatitis (Rumpel), 191—Typhoid carriers with infected mouths (Eggebrecht), 192—Inoculation against typhoid fever and cholera in the German army, 192—Recruiting standard in Austria, 192—German soldiers' rations and clothing, 269—Nephritis (F. Pick), 269—Scarlatiform rash following typhoid and cholera inoculation (W. Frieboes), 269—Obscure rheumatic pains among soldiers (M. Matyas), 270—Treatment of wounds of the testicle (Levy), 270
 Battle of Jutland, 81, 89
 Battle of the Somme, 81, 89, 122
 Belgian army, gifts to, 739
 British Army Medical Service. *See* Army
 British civilians killed, drowned, and wounded by the enemy, number of, 639
 British home for wounded in Florence, 305
 Canadian Army Dental Corps, 271
 Canadian Army Medical Service, 736, 816
 Canadian Casualty Command, 271
 Canadian Red Cross, 271
 Canadian Society in Paris, 404
 Casualties in the medical services of the navy and army, 28, 57, 88, 123, 155, 192, 238, 270, 303, 336, 403, 434, 469, 503, 536, 569, 599, 633, 665, 700, 737, 773, 815, 852, 882, 915
 Clasps for D.S.O. and M.C., 337
 Crippled soldiers. *See* Soldiers
 Croix de Guerre, 665
 Curative workshops, manual, 635. *See* Soldiers, disabled
 Disabled soldiers. *See* Soldiers
 Dispatches. *See* General Index
 "Enteric group," discussion at Cairo, 154
 Ether, warm, 268
 Extension appliances, fixation of, 301
 French Red Cross, 701
 French sanitary squads, 665
 Gas gangrene, 663
 Gardelegen, typhus epidemic at, 623
 German and Austrian medical journals, notes from, 852, 882
 German Medical Congress in Warsaw, 27, 301
 German prisoners' camps, 634
 Gratuities to neurasthenic soldiers, 537
 Gunshot fractures of the upper thigh, treatment of (Ruediger), 269
 Honours, 28, 57, 125, 194, 239, 304, 337, 404, 436, 470, 505, 600, 634, 665, 700, 739, 774, 852, 882, 915
 HOSPITALS:
 American hospitals in Germany and Austria, 472
 Bradford War Hospital, 538
 Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 472
 Dublin Red Cross Hospital, 58, 272, 472
 Edenhall Hostel for Maimed Men (Scotland), 91
 Federated Malay States Hospital, 634
 Freemasons' War Hospital, London, 90, 404
 Hammersmith Military Orthopaedic Hospital, 436
 Irish War Hospital Supply Dépôt, 634
 Maxillo-Facial Hospital, 472
 Military convalescent hospitals, discipline in, 659
 Oldmill Military Hospital, Aberdeen, 635
 Pavilion Military Hospital for Limbless Soldiers, Brighton, 402
 Permanently Disabled Officers' Hospital, St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, 739
 Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospital, Southampton, 57
 Red Cross auxiliary hospitals for officers, Brighton, 302. *See also* Red Cross
 Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, Bellahouston, 158
 Welsh Hospital for Maimed Soldiers, 437, 538, 570, 635
 Impressions of a civilian at the Western Front, 432, 467, 501
 Jaw cases, military centre for at Lyons, 535
 Jutland battle, 81, 89
 Jutland and the Somme (leading article), 81
 Maimed soldiers, hospital for. *See* Hospital and soldiers, crippled
 Man-power, 434
 Manual curative workshops, 635, 667, 701, 702
 Medical services and malaria (Salonica), 815
 Motor field operating theatre, 271
 Parliamentary questions on. *See* Parliament in General Index
 Physical clinic for wounded and disabled soldiers, 472
 Posthumous Victoria Cross, 537
 Prisoners exchanged, 470

War (continued)

- Prisoners of war, 28, 57, 89, 123, 156, 193, 270, 304, 336, 404, 470, 633, 738
 Prisoners. *See also General Index*
 Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton. *See* Hospital
 Red Cross, British: Dental ambulances for France, 57—Hospital ship for the Tigris, 57—Star and Garter Hotel, progress of building, 57—Canadian, 271—Auxiliary hospitals for officers, Brighton, 302—Work of with the Italian army, 304
 Red Cross, Canadian, annual meeting, 125
 Red Cross Conference at Stockholm, 916
 Red Cross emblem, use of, 29
 Red Cross museum, proposed, 739
 Red Cross stamps, 404
 Royal Naval Medical Service in action, 597
 Rumanian Army Medical Service, 402
 Small-pox, absence of, from France, 816
- SOLDIERS, CRIPPLED AND DISABLED:**
 Belgian scheme for, 236, 336
 Birmingham Pensions Committee's scheme, 727
 Blind, treatment of, 838
 Boots for (parliamentary question), 699
 Bordeaux school for training, 501
 In Canada, 437
 Central Military Orthopaedic Hospital and School in Vienna, 55
 Correspondence on, 340, 748
 Edenhall hostel, 91, 235
 Edinburgh, arrangements for, 818
 "Educative convalescence" at the Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey, Sussex, 56
 Farm work for, 56
 French system of dealing with, 58, 237, 492, 499, 501, 534
 German care of, 701
 Glasgow provision for, 235
 Hammer-smith Military Orthopaedic Hospital, 235
 Heaton Park, Manchester, 235
 Keogh, Sir Alfred on, 592
 In Lombardy, 336
 In London, 58, 437, 472
 In Lyons, 534
 Manual curative workshops, 635, 667
 Medical treatment of (parliamentary question), 596
 Parliamentary questions, 300, 565, 596, 631, 727, 772, 914
 Physical clinic for in London, 58, 472
 Problem of (Major Robert Mitchell), 635
 Problems of, 814
 Ralston Hospital, Paisley, 239
 Restoration of to civil life (leading article), 428
 Returned, 748
 Roehampton, 57, 235
 Schools for in France, 58, 237, 492, 499, 501, 534
 Schools for in Venice, 58
 At the Tipperary command dépôt, 234
 Training of, circular from the Statutory War Pensions Committee, 187, 512—Correspondence on the circular, 512
 Training of at the College of Agriculture and Horticulture, Holmes Chapel, Cheshire, 311
 Treatment of, schemes under consideration, 773
 Village scheme for in Scotland, 505
 Walking, re-education in, 839
 War Office and, 658
 War pensions for (leading article), 227, 495—Parliamentary questions, 232, 534, 565, 596, 631
 Welsh Hospital for, 437, 538, 570, 635
See also General Index
- Soldiers, discharged.** *See General Index*
 Somme battle, 81, 89, 122, 433
 Tibial osteitis in soldiers, 736
 Universities and the war, 90
 Venereal diseases in Austria, 632
 Volunteer Decoration, 90
 Wittenberg Camp, 194
 Wounded Allies Relief Committee opens a sanatorium for Belgian soldiers suffering from tuberculosis, 776
 Wounded from the Somme, 88, 122
 Wounded transported by aeroplane, 157
 Zum Busch's account of "The British treatment of interned civilian aliens," comments on (Lieut.-Col. Ronaldson Clark), 624
- WAR EMERGENCY:**
 Absent colleagues, interests of, 52. *See also* Men on active service
 Central Medical War Committee, scheme embodying an agreement in legal form to be made between an absentee and his deputy 52
 Gateshead Division draws up a statement of its views, 51
 Irish medical profession and, 888
 Irish Medical War Committee, 405
 Men on active service, safeguarding the practices of, 781
 Military medical service at home (45 to 55) (leading article), 19
- War, medical history of (leading article), 149**
War and the medical profession, 277
War Office: Venesection in gas poisoning, 189

- Memorandum from Committee for the Study of Tetanus, 647, 660
 War pensions. *See* Pensions
 War taxation and finance (parliamentary question), 24—Leading article, 116. *See also* Budget
 War wound. *See* Wound
 WARD, Gordon: Obligations and consequences of the war upon medical and allied sciences, 308, 572
 WARD, Captain U. K., Military Cross conferred upon, 601
 WARD, Surgeon John Scott, killed in action, 773
 Warfare on the brain (E. Farquhar Buzzard), 653
 Warfare, psychology of (T. B. Hyslop), 840
 Warning, 640, 708, 828—Sparkling plugs, 708
 Wasps and flies, 630
 Wassermann reaction in syphilis. *See* Syphilis, "complectio reaction"
 Water, chlorination of, portable apparatus for (H. E. Rishworth), 220
 Water, contaminated, and typhoid fever (Carrick-on-Shannon), 472
 Water purification by bleaching powder, 334
 Water supply of London, report, 816
 Waterloo, medical memories of, 879
 WATKIN-WILLIAMS, Captain P. L., D.S.O. conferred upon, 305
 WATSON, Chalmers: Fees of physicians and surgeons, 742
 WATSON, Captain George Henry, dies of wounds, 700
 WATSON, Corporal John O'Donnell, killed in action, 57
 WATSON, Thomas A.: Prevention of gall stones, 456
 WATT, A. H. (and others): *Silicosis (Miners' Phthisis) on the Watuatersand*, rev., 653
 WATT, Private David George Melrose, dies of wounds, 739
 WATT, Sergeant Robert John, killed in action, 633
 WATTS, Captain Talbot Hamilton, killed in action, 124
 WAUGH, Captain Arthur John, killed in action, 403
 WAYTE, Lieut. John Woolleston, Military Cross conferred upon, 915
 WEBB, Lance-Corporal Cyril Gwynne, killed in action, 633
 WEBB, Captain Henry Carlyle, killed in action, 504
 WEBB, Surgeon John Eustace, obituary notice of, 310
 WEBBER, William Woolmington, obituary notice of, 31
 WEBER, E.: Exercises to restore tired limbs, 882
 WEBER, F. Parkes: A classical allusion to alcoholic dropsy not caused by cirrhosis of the liver, 200—Acquired syphilis of lungs, 802—A correction, 840—Traumatic pneumonia and traumatic tuberculosis, 880
 WEBSTER, Lieut. Edward Mackay, killed in action, 271
- Week:**
 Abdominal operation for cervical cancer, 533
 Anthropometric side of recruiting statistics, 594
 Antityphus serum, 660
Ascaris lumbricoides, life-history of, 23
 Attendance on dependants of sailors and soldiers, 299
 Auricular venous pulsation in the liver, 912
 Bacillary dysentery and enteritis infections, diagnosis of, 595
 Belgachia Medical College, Calcutta, 333
 Belgian prisoner in a German camp, 500
 Belgian refugees, 401
 Board of Scientific Societies, 266
 Bone grafting, 119
 British anatomy, 849
 "British beef stew," 466
 "British Journal of Ophthalmology," 533
 British manufacture of organic chemicals, 562
 British medical officers and the civil population of Northern France, 399
 British prisoners in Germany, 152, 810—In Switzerland, 266, 661—At Ruhleben, 810
 Brodie, T. G., death of, 300
 Canadian Army Medical Corps, 697
 Cancer and hot drinks, 334
 Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial, 299
 Central War Pensions Disablement Committee, 335
 Certified occupations and the position of the medical profession, 730
 Choice of a medical career, 533
 Chordoma, case of, 851
 Clean wigwags for civilized men, 499
 Clergy as health missionaries, 592
 Cocaine and other local anaesthetics, 189
 Cocaine in proprietary remedies, 265, 297
 Cocaine regulations, amended, 812
 Cocaine regulations, convictions under the new, 232
 Cocaine, restrictions on the sale of, 117, 189
 Cocaine and unregistered dentists, 596
 Combining out the pseudo tuberculous, 850
 Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 401, 531
 Conjunctivitis petriificans, 880
 Dampness and cold, 629
 Delineation of internal organs, 565

Week (continued)

- Dentistry in the German army, 299
 Diarrhoea in locusts, 810
 Diet and mental disease, 630
 Disabled men, training of, 187, 592, 658
 Disabled soldiers in France, care of, 499
 Discharged soldiers and insurance, 659
 Discipline in military convalescent hospitals, 659
 Doctor as patient, 119
 "Doctors as men of action," 629, 849
 Doctors, ratio of to insured persons, 52
 Doctors and the war, 51
 Drugs in Germany, cost of, 697
 Drugs made in Germany or Austria, 230
 Duration of service of temporary officers, R.A.M.C., 151
 Dye industry and synthetic drugs, 152
 Economic aspect of the tuberculosis campaign, 500
 Entomology at Salonica, 696
 Epsom College, 53, 811, 879
 Factory surgeons' reports, 85
 Fees of physicians and surgeons, 661
 French child and its education, 563
 French prisoners in Germany, 733
 Fruits of unity and organization, 431
 Gallieni's sanitary work in Madagascar, 83
 Galyi in syphilis, 118
 Gastric ulcer following removal of adrenals, 881
 German gaolers and Russian prisoners, 335
 German ravishers and their victims, 851
 German treatment of prisoners, 593
 Goitre in goats, congenital, 466
 Growth in length, 770
 Handy women at confinement cases, 22
 Health resort and its health officer, 53
 Health of Turkey, 850
 Heart disease among soldiers, 24
 Heliotherapy at Algiers, 913
 Helminthiasis and appendicitis, 431
 Herb-growing Association, National, 735
 High altitudes and neurasthenia, 400
 Horsley, Sir Victor, death of, 120
 Hospital fire inspection, 232
 Hospital ship, function of, a, 733
 Incomplete cure of the consumptive, 734
 In dirty dogdom, 85
 Indian Medical Service, 51
 Index for the second volume 1916, 913
 Interests of absent colleagues, 52
 Introductory address by Erasmus, 732
 Ionization of cicatrices, 400
 Jeremy Bentham's "Auto-ikon," 564
 Kitchener Medical School, Khartoum, 732
 Kitchener Memorial Fund for Officers, 117
 Lettsom and the Medical Society of London, 534
 Literature and science in education, 911
 Liver abscess in wounded soldiers due to an anaerobic organism, 84
 Loan Fund Committee, 734
 Longevity in the Indian Medical Service (H. B. Hinton), 84
 Lyons schools for soldiers, 534
 Medical care of soldiers' families in Germany, 266
 Medical certificates for munition workers, 628
 Medical inspection of school children, annual report, 464
 Medical Insurance Agency, 878
 Medical memories of Waterloo, 879
 Medical patriotic fund, proposed (auxiliary branches, R.A.M.C.), 21
 Medical remuneration under the Insurance Acts, 531
 Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 265, 912
 Medical war arrangements in India, 658
 "Medicated" wines, restricting the sale of, 83
 Medicine, magic and religion, 695
 Medicine in Rumania, 629
 Mesopotamia inquiry, 300
 Metz and Verdun, 188
 Military medical archives, 698, 735
 Mobilization of the profession, 809
 Molten metal in the ears, 809
 Mortality in the British army one hundred years ago, rate of, 429
 Mothers' Union, 187
 Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 51
 Nelson's Egeria and the "Temple of Health," 564
 Nerve injuries, 465
 New Ministry, 851
 Officers' Benevolent Branch, Auxiliary R.A.M.C. Funds, 735
 Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 53
 Paraffin mask for burns, 153, 333
 Parliamentary representation of Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 881, 913
 Petrol supply, 153, 187
 "Physiological abstracts," 83
 Pig or rabbit 913
 Piltown skull, death of the discoverer of, 265
 Pituitary extract in diabetes insipidus, 298
 Playing the game, 911
 Poisoning by prussic acid fumes, 464
 Poliomyelitis, epidemic anterior, 431; and the rat, 532, 661
 Preservatives in foods, 430

Week (continued)

Prisoners, British, in Germany, 152—Treatment of, 661
Prisoners of war in Switzerland, 661
Protypic property of blood fluids, 152
Public health in war time, 563
Quack remedies for venereal disease, legislation against, 628
R.A.M.C., work of the expanded, 500
Radiologist, status of the, 696
Ramsay, Sir William, death of, 151; his scientific work, 151
Rat and acute anterior poliomyelitis, 532, 661
Rayner, Dr., 21
Recruit's heart, 531
Red Cross, foundation of the, 429
Russian universities, development of, 735
Sale of habit-forming drugs, 22
Scarlatina and its sequelae, 430
School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, 23
Scientific and industrial research, 400
Senior students as vacation residents, 153
Seventeenth century naval surgeon (John Moyle), 188
Sexual hygiene, instruction in, in girls' schools, 85
Sight tests for the British army, 399
Small-pox and vaccination, 231
Sobriety by card, 812
Somme battle, medical aspects of, 120
Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica in France, 770
State medical service, proposals for a, 731
Sterilization and suture, 594
Sweating in nervous disorders, 400
Syphilis, prevalence of, 118
Syphilis of the spine, 465
Tetanus, treatment of, 660
Training of disabled men, 187, 592, 658. *See also* Soldiers, crippled, in *General Index*
Traumatic pneumonia and traumatic tuberculosis, 880
Travelling dispensaries in India, 811
Tuberculosis campaign, economic aspect of, 500
Tuberculous soldier, problem of, 186
Tuberculosis in x-rayed guinea-pigs, 881
Valona, a sanitary victory, 809
Venereal disease, history of the fight against, 230
Venereal disease in Western Australia, control of, 186
Venereal diseases, National Council for combating, 22
Venereal Diseases Order, local schemes under, 266
Venereal disease in Christianity, 734
Venesection and gas poisoning, 189
Voltaire and venereal disease, 298
War Office and the disabled soldier, 4658
Wasps and flies, 630
Water purified by bleaching powder, 334
Weir Mitchell as man of letters, 231
West African fevers, 297
Willis, Thomas, anatomist and physician, 769
Women medical students in war time, 24
Work of the expanded R.A.M.C., 500
Work and overwork for juveniles, 595
Wounded soldier, 771
Yaws, control of, 119
Ypres surgeon, an old (Jehan Yperman), 771

WEIL, Adolf, obituary notice of, 639
Weil's disease (spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica) as it has occurred in the army in Flanders (Captain Adrian Stokes and Captain John A. Ryle), 413. (O)—In France (L. Martin and A. Pettit), 770
WEIR MITCHELL. *See* Mitchell
WEIR, Hugh H.: Medical missionaries, 412
WEISER, Captain E. R., killed in action, 536
WELCHMAN, Elliot William, dies on service, 193
WELDON, Cyril George, killed in action, 304
WELHAM, S.: *A Manual for Nurses*, rev., 44
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 479
Wellcome Photographic Exposure Record and Diary, rev., 306
WELLS, Staff Surgeon Hardy V. (and Surgeon H. Graeme ANDERSON): Injuries and destructive effects of aeroplane bombs, 252
WELLS, Sanderson: Hey Groves's splint, 179
WENCKEBACH: Heart disease among soldiers, 27
West, Lieut. Lionel F.: A prehistoric war wound, 281
West, Samuel: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 59—Relief of distress in the medical profession arising out of the war, 127
Western Front (drawings by Muirhead Bone), rev., 374
West Indies, yaws in, 75, 119
WESTON, T. A.: Report on 170 cases operated upon under spinal anaesthesia, 794
WESTON, Captain William Henry, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
WESTHOPE, Lionel L.: Syphilis, two early cases of reinfection after treatment with salvarsan and mercurial inunctions, 109—Value of a milk diet prior to the use of kharsivan or salvarsan, 456
Whirlpool bath. *See* Bath
WHITTAKER, Lieut. Frederick, dies on service, 664
WHITE, Clifford: Five cases of labour obstructed by a contraction ring, 752

WHITE, Ernest W., appointed honorary consultant in mental diseases in the Western Command, 916
WHITE, Lieut. Gerald John, killed in action, 271
WHITE, Lieut. J. V., killed in action, 89
WHITE, J. W., estate of, 41
WHITE, S. E.: Care of disabled soldiers, 512
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. W. Hale: Treatment of chlorine gas poisoning by venesection, 159—*Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics*, rev., 294
WHITEHEAD, Thomas, obituary notice of, 746
WHITNEY: Syphilis of the spine, 465
WHITTEMORE, Captain William Lawrence, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
WHITTY, Lieut. John Leo, killed in action, 194
Whooping-cough, district nursing of, 271
Whooping-cough, garlic in (T. Mark Hovell), 15—Correspondence on, 93, 168, 344
WIGAN, Charles A., appointed J.P. for Somerset, 32
WIGLESWORTH, Lieut. Godfrey, killed on service, 124
WILKINS, George, obituary notice of, 478
WILKINS, Colonel James Sutherland, obituary notice of, 670
WILLAN, Staff Surgeon R. J.: Local treatment of burns on a naval hospital ship, 318
WILLES, Captain W. F. G., killed in action, 194
WILLIAMS, Captain Augustus Scott, D.S.O. conferred upon, 665
WILLIAMS, A. Winkelried: Use of filtered x rays for the relief of fibrous bands and adhesions resulting from bullet wounds, 754
WILLIAMS, Lieut. Reginald Powke, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
WILLIAMS, Lieut. S. Mervin, killed in action, 634
WILLIAMSON, J. Rutter: Anthropometric side of recruiting statistics, 744
WILLIAMSON, Maxwell: Scheme for maternity service and child welfare, 79, 112, 306
WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Home-made bread substitutes for diabetic patients, 870
WILLIS, Thomas, anatomist and physician, 769
WILSON, Captain Archibald, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
WILSON, Captain Charles Blair, killed in action, 504
WILSON, Captain C. McM., Military Cross conferred upon, 471
WILSON, Captain G., Military Cross conferred upon, 305
WILSON, Lieut. James Ernest Studholme, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
WILSON, Lieut. Robert Archibald Scarilyn, killed in action, 634
WILSON, Captain W. James (and others): Certain points observed with regard to cerebro-spinal fever in the Belfast military district, 900
WILSON, Lieut. Walter Ronald, dies of wounds, 123, 155
Wines, medicated: Central (Liquor) Control Board and the sale of, 78, 244—Note on, 83
Wisconsin, sterilization of the feeble-minded in, 639
WISWELL, Lieut. G. B., Military Cross conferred upon, 305
WITNEY, Ernest W.: Case of arterial haematoma of the second part of the axillary artery of unusual type, 759
Wittenberg Camp, honours for and memorial to medical officers, 194
Women, detained, German and British (parliamentary question), 631
Women doctors in military employ (parliamentary question), 267
Women, medical education of in London, 776
Women medical students in war time: Dean of Medical Faculty of King's College and, 30, 62, 96—Note on, 24—At St. Mary's Hospital, 24—At St. George's Hospital, 24—At Edinburgh, 91—At Charing Cross Hospital, 96—To be admitted to College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, 390—To be admitted to Yale University, 443—At Cambridge, 746. *See also* Medical students, women
Women's National Health Association. *See* Association
WOOD, Lieut. Derwent: Masks for face wounds, 839
WOOD, Captain G. H., dies of wounds, 403
WOOD, John: Life-history of the meningococcus and other bacteria, 672
WOOD, Captain Philip, dies of wounds, 271
WOOD, Captain William Louis Rene, Military Cross conferred upon, 471
WOODERSON, Captain D. H. D., killed in action, 270, 303
WOODS, Captain George Huntly, dies of wounds, 303
WOODS, George Thomas, obituary notice of, 826
WOOLLCOMBE, Walter Ley, obituary notice of, 410
WOOSTER, Captain Reginald Joseph, killed in action, 503
WORDLEY, Captain Eric, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
Work and overwork for juveniles, 595
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
WORMULL, E. J.: Aluminium splinting, 32

WORSTER-DROUGHT, Captain C.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 689
WORTH, C.: *Squint: Its Cause, Pathology, and Treatment*, rev., 222
WOTHERSTON, R. L.: Mosquitoes, 512
Wound dressings, fried, 444
Wound, gunshot, of spinal cord and trachea, recovery (Captain G. W. Thompson and Captain G. W. Stanley), 74. (O)
Wound infection, anaerobic (Miss Ivens), 872
Wound infection, treatment of (John O'Connor), 755. (O)
Wound, penetrating gunshot, of knee, cytological examination of the joint fluid as an aid to prognosis in (Captain W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 895. (O)
Wound pensions. *See* Pensions
Wound, prehistoric war (Lieut. Lionel F. West, with a note by Arthur Keith), 281. (O)
Wound treatment, esul and other methods of (Major C. W. Duggan), 74. (O)
Wounded Allies Relief Committee: Presents a second fleet of motor ambulances to Russia, 244—Work of during the last two years, 311—Opens a sanatorium for Belgian soldiers suffering from tuberculosis, 776
Wounded, re-education of, 838. *See also* Soldiers, crippled
Wounded from Jutland. *See* Jutland
Wounded men, treatment and training of. *See* Soldiers, crippled and disabled
Wounded soldier (Lieut.-Col. Guy Stephen), 771
Wounded soldiers, liver abscess in, due to an anaerobic organism, 84
Wounded from the Somme, 88, 122
Wounded transported by aeroplane, 157
Wounds, bullet, use of filtered x rays for the relief of fibrous bands and adhesions resulting from (A. Winkelried Williams), 754. (O)
Wounds of face, masks for (Lieut. Derwent Wood), 839
Wounds, gunshot, of blood vessels, from Mesopotamia (Captain O. W. J. Wynne, Captain D. T. Richardson, and Lieut. G. E. Dodson), 789. (O)
Wounds, gunshot, of head (leading article), 767
Wounds, gunshot, review of books on, 804
Wounds, gunshot, salt-pack treatment of (Captain J. E. H. Roberts and Captain R. S. S. Statham), 282. (O)—Correspondence on, 412
Wounds, gunshot, treatment of fractured mandible accompanying (H. P. Pickerill), 105. (O)
Wounds, hypochlorite solutions in treatment of (Dr. Sherman), 621
Wounds, influence of antiseptics on the activities of leucocytes and the healing of (C. J. Bond), 861. (O)
Wounds of jaw (T. A. Coysh), 783—Discussion at Inter-allies Dental Congress, 783
Wounds of lung and pleura, penetrating (leading article), 498
Wounds, petrol for the cleansing of (M. H. Embree), 327
Wounds, septic, plea for ignoring "laudable pus" in the treatment of (Captain M. Donaldson, Captain E. Aiment, and Captain A. J. Wright), 286. (O)
Wounds, septic, treated by glycerine and ichthyol (Major Thomas W. A. Daman), 646. (O)
Wounds treated by nascent ozone (John Jeffrey), 292
WRIGHT, Captain A. J. (and others): Plea for ignoring "laudable pus" in treatment of septic wounds, 286
WRIGHT, Private Alan W., killed on service, 124
WRIGHT, Captain T. Strehill: Notes on trench fever, 136
Wrist and foot drop appliances, 589
Wrist pocket, combination, 311
Wristlet ligature holder, 329, 393, 527
WYNN, Lieut. Charles Stuart, Military Cross conferred upon, 775
WYNN, Captain V. W. J. (and others): Cases of gunshot wounds of blood vessels from Mesopotamia, 789. (O)

X.

X-ray motor ambulance as a Cavell memorial, 667
X-ray workers, examination of materials employed for the protection of, 311
X-ray apparatus, tubes and accessories, catalogue of, 344
X-rayed guinea-pigs, tuberculosis in, 881
X rays in detection of unerupted teeth (E. P. R. Ryan), 316
X rays, filtered, use of for the relief of fibrous bands and adhesions resulting from bullet wounds (A. Winkelried Williams), 754. (O)

Y.
YAPP, C. Seymour: *Children's Nursing*, rev., 392
Yaws, control of (Hon. E. F. Hatton), 75, 119—Discussion, 119
YEATMAN, J. W.: Income tax, 748
YERSIN, Alexandre, awarded Lasserre Prize, 860

YOUNG, Lieut. Clarence Randolph, Military Cross conferred upon, 701
YOUNG, Lieut. Frank Irvin, killed in action 239
YOUNG, M.: *The Mentally Defective Child*, rev., 182
YOUNG, W. J.: Treatment of tetanus, 748
YPERMAN, Maître Jehan, 771
Ypres surgeon, an old, 771

Z.
ZUM BUSCH's account of "the British treatment of interned civilian aliens," comments on (Lieut.-Col. Ronaldson Clark) 624
Zurich: Society founded for the laying out of gardens to be cultivated by school children, 556

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SPECIAL PLATES.		PAGE		PAGE
BRUNTON, Sir T. Lauder	... facing	440	Gag for Treating Cases of Trismus	875
Comminuted Fracture of Humerus Produced by Muscular Action (Captain N. Howard Mummery and P. L. Giuseppe)	... facing	795	Gas Gangrene Treated by Intravenous Injection of Hypochlorous Acid (Captain John Fraser and Captain H. J. Bates)	173
Gunshot Wounds of Blood Vessels (Captain O. W. J. Wynne, Captain D. T. Richards, and Lieutenant G. E. Dodson)	... facing	794	Gastric Ulcer Occurring in the Sac of a Large Congenital Diaphragmatic Hernia, Perforation of (Lennox Gordon)	251
HORSLEY, Sir Victor	... facing	162	Gunshot Injuries of Knee-joint (Lieut. William Edmond and Captain Walter Weir Galbraith)	714
New Ulcerative Dermato-mycosis (Aldo Castellani)	... facing	486	Hand Contractures after Wounds of the Upper Limb (W. M. Macdonald)	209
Aeroplane Bombs: Injuries and Destructive Effects of (Staff Surgeon Hardy V. Wells and Surgeon H. Graeme Anderson)	...	252	Hernia Cerebri, Treatment of (S. Smith)	103
Amoebic Abscess of Liver Occurring Twenty Years After the Original Attack of Dysentery (George C. Low)	...	868	Hysterectomies for Fibroids: Two Hundred Consecutive Cases Attended with Recovery (Sir John Bland-Sutton)	133
Antiseptics, Influence of on the Activities of Leucocytes and on the Healing of Wounds (C. J. Bond)	...	861	Insecticides against Lice (A. Bacot)	447
Arsenic Cancer (Sir John Bland-Sutton)	...	789	Intravenous Injections, Instruments for	45
Arm Injuries, Appliances for Use in (Gilbert Arnold)	...	255	Ipswich Leg	558
<i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i> , Life-History of (Captain F. H. Stewart)	...	6	Knee-joint, Disabilities of (Lieut.-Col. Robert Jones)	170
Atropine as an Aid to the Diagnosis of Typhoid and Paratyphoid A and B Infections (H. Fairley Marriss)	...	717	Knee-joint, Excision of for Severe Infections (Col. Andrew Fullerton)	709
Bone Drill	...	458	Labour Obstructed by a Contraction Ring (Clifford White)	752
Bone Transplantation and Some Uses of the Bone Graft (Lieut.-Col. Robert Jones)	...	2	"Laudable Pus" in Septic Wounds, Plea for Ignoring (M. Donaldson, E. Alment, and A. J. Wright)	287
Breathlessness in Soldiers Suffering from Irritable Heart (Thomas Lewis, Captain Cotton, J. Barcroft, T. R. Milroy, D. Dufton, and T. R. Parsons)	...	518	Leg Splint and Cradle Combined (Martin J. Chevers)	489
Burns, Local Treatment of on a Naval Hospital Ship (Staff Surgeon R. J. Willan)	...	316	Meningococcus Carriers, Disinfection of (Lieut.-Col. M. H. Gordon and Captain Martin Flack)	673
Comminuted Fracture of Humerus Produced by Muscular Action (Captain N. Howard Mummery and P. L. Giuseppe)	...	795	Nascent Iodine Treatment of Tuberculosis (Edward Bigg)	256
Convalescent Soldiers Treated by Physical Means (Major R. Tait McKenzie)	...	216	Paralysis of Intestine after Resection for Gunshot Injuries (Captain Owen Richards, Captain John Fraser, and Col. Cuthbert Wallace)	10
Cyst of Intestine (Charles Bolton and T. W. P. Lawrence)	...	248	Prehistoric War Wound (Lieut. Lionel F. West, and Note by Arthur Keith)	281
Delineation of Internal Organs by an Electrical Method (James Shearer)	...	459, 468	Pseudotuberculoma Silicoticum (C. R. Nitch)	835
Direct Transfusion of Blood (Lieut.-Col. A. Primrose and Major E. S. Ryerson)	...	385	Puerperal Septicæmia Treated by Autogenous Vaccine: Recovery (William Grier)	454
Disinfection of Deep Sinuses	...	42	"Pyrexia" or "Trench Fever" (John Muir)	642
Emergency Amputations in Military Surgery (Lieut.-Col. J. Lynn Thomas)	...	481	Salt Pack Treatment of Infected Gunshot Wounds (J. E. H. Roberts and R. S. S. Statham)	284
Eve, Sir Frederic	...	890	Scabies Treated by Sulphur Vapour (Major John Bruce and Captain Stanley Hodgson)	177
Foot-drop Appliances	...	589	Splint for Fractures of Humerus, Extension (Donald Hingston)	72
Fractured Mandible Accompanying Gunshot Wounds, Treatment of (H. P. Pickerill)	...	106	Suture Forceps	875
Fractures under War Conditions: Mechanical Treatment of (Lieut.-Col. Robert Jones)	...	829	Swan, Robert Lafayette	706
Fractures in the Region of the Elbow-joint in the Fully Flexed Position: Simple Method of putting up (Louis C. Rivett)	...	256	Trench Fever (Captain T. Strethill Wright)	136
			Typhoid and Paratyphoid Infections: Distribution of amongst Enteric Fevers at Mudros (Lieut.-Col. C. J. Martin and Major W. G. D. Upjohn)	313
			Warm Ether Apparatus	491
			Weil's Disease (Captain Adrian Stokes and Captain John A. Ryle)	414
			Wrist and Foot Drop Appliances	589
			Wristlet Ligature Holder	329

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROGRAMME OF ANNUAL MEETING

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

Etc.

VOLUME II, 1916.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1916.

A.

- Aberdeen Branch: Annual meeting, 146—Election of officers, 146
- Army British, medical service of, 7, 23, 27, 35, 39, 59, 63, 67, 72, 79, 83, 84, 87, 91, 95, 100, 108, 111, 123, 135, 139, 144, 147, 155, 163, 167, 171, 175
- Army, British: Army Medical Service, 7, 23, 35, 39, 59, 63, 67, 72, 79, 84, 87, 91, 95, 100, 108, 111, 123, 135, 139, 144, 147, 155, 163, 167, 171, 175
- Army, British: Canadian Army Medical Corps, 23, 36, 40, 60, 68, 72, 88, 91, 100, 124, 136, 140, 156, 164, 168, 172
- Army, British: Colonial Medical Services, 92, 172
- Army, British: Exchanges, 83
- Army, British: Overseas Contingents, 23, 36, 40, 60, 68, 72, 88, 91, 100, 124, 136, 140, 156, 164, 168, 172
- Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 7, 23, 27, 35, 39, 60, 63, 67, 72, 80, 84, 87, 91, 95, 100, 108, 111, 123, 135, 139, 144, 147, 155, 163, 167, 171, 175
- Army, British: South African Medical Corps, 68, 88, 124, 164, 168, 172
- Army, British: Special Reserve of Officers, 36, 40, 60, 68, 84, 88, 91, 100, 136, 140, 148, 163, 168, 171, 176
- Army, British: West African Medical Staff, 92, 172
- ARMY, BRITISH, TERRITORIAL FORCE:
- Army Medical Service, 23, 28, 60, 72, 91, 96, 124, 148, 156, 164, 168, 172
- Royal Army Medical Corps, 23, 28, 36, 40, 60, 64, 68, 72, 80, 84, 88, 91, 96, 100, 108, 112, 124, 136, 140, 148, 156, 164, 168, 172, 176
- Territorial Force Reserve, 34, 68, 91, 100, 124, 136, 140, 164
- Army, Indian, medical service of, 8, 36, 68, 83, 88, 91, 96, 100, 124, 136, 163, 176—Great need of experienced officers, 83
- Association, British Medical, Annual General Meeting: President of the Association for 1916-17, 57—The Stewart Prize, 58—Fiftieth anniversary of the death of the founder of the Association, 58
- Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 41—Deaths on active service, 41—The late Sir Victor Horsley, 41—Election of President, 42—Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 42—Financial statement, 42—Treasurer's resignation, 43—The Association and the war, 44—Medico-Political, 47—Organization, 56—National Insurance, 54—Science Committee, 56—Journal Committee, 56—Medical Ethics, 56—Public health and Poor Law, 56—Scotland, 56—Ireland, 56—Overseas, 56—Elections to Council, 57—Insurance Acts Committee, 57—Election of Chairman and Vice-Chairman, 57—Election of Treasurer, 57—Confirmation of minutes, 57—Vote of thanks to Chairman, 57—Hospital treatment of venereal diseases, 62—Synopsis of proceedings, 73
- Association, British Medical: Changes of boundaries of Branches and Divisions, 19, 26, 62, 123, 134, 175
- Association, British Medical: Committees, names of members, 85
- Association, British Medical: Elections to Council, 57
- Association, British Medical: Proceedings of Council, 18, 61, 137
- Association, British Medical: Supplementary report of Council, 9—Annual and supplementary report of Council, 42

B.

- Banff, Elgin and Nairn Division: Annual meeting, 20—Election of officers, 20—Free attendance on dependants, 20
- BASKETT B G M.: Insurance practice, 79
- Bedford Division, election of officers, 134
- Berks County Panel Committee, emergency settlement for 1914, 33
- Berks County Local Medical and Panel Committees: Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 166—Letter from Commissioners re deferred settlements, 132—Stock mixtures, 132

- BERRY, James: Red Cross work in Serbia, 33
- Birmingham Panel Committee: Accounts for 1915, 34—Annual report, 34—Record cards, 34—Running repairs to doctors' cars, 170
- Birmingham Insurance Committee, reckless accusations, 131
- Blackburn Division: Annual meeting, 3—Election of officers, 4
- Board, Local Government: Circular re prevention and treatment of venereal diseases, 77—Order re domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis, 123
- Bradford, meeting of panel practitioners, 167
- BRENNAN, J. M.: The Association and the panel, 38, 82
- British Medical Association. See Association
- Bromley Division: Annual meeting, 19—Election of officers, 19—Representative at Representative Meeting, 19—Medical attendance on dependants, 19
- Buckinghamshire Division: Annual meeting, 20—Election of officers, 20—Annual Representative Meeting, 21—Vote of congratulation, 21—State Medical Service, 32—Red Cross Work in Serbia (James Berry), 32
- Buckinghamshire Local Medical and Panel Committee: Deduction of 30 per cent, 27—Emergency dressings, 27—Extra expense of drugs, 27
- Burnley Division: National Insurance business, 95
- Bury Division: Election of officers, 19—Ethical rules, 19—Annual Representative Meeting, 19
- BUSHNELL, Percy C.: Dating of certificates, 133

C.

- Camberwell Division: Annual meeting, 4—Election of officers, 4—Matters referred to Divisions, 4—Reduction of notification fees, 4
- CAMPBELL, A. J.: Post-bellum agreement, 110—Insurance practice, 163
- Canada, temperance reform in, 59
- Canadian Committee on Pensions. See Pensions
- Cape of Good Hope, Eastern Province Branch: Meeting, 169—Papers read, 169—Grievances of district surgeons, 169—Pamphlets on the care of the teeth and eyes of school children, 169—Infantile paralysis at Kowie, 169
- Cardiff Division: Annual meeting, 21—Election of officers, 21—Report of Central Council, 21—Annual report, 21—Reduction of notification fees, 21—Supply of diphtheria antitoxin, 21—Medical attendance on dependants, 21
- Certifying surgeons. See Factory surgeons
- Cheshire Local Medical and Panel Committee: Changes in terms of service, 90—Letter to President of Local Government Board, 162—Resignations, 99—Venereal diseases, 90
- Chester, County Palatine of, Local Medical and Panel Committee: Emergency settlement, 5—Exchequer grant, 5—Letter to Local Government Board, 82—Stock mixtures, 5
- Cocaine and opium, prohibition of sales, 58, 62
- Committees, work of, 145
- Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 98, 113, 125
- COOK, Thomas Dixon, case of, 160
- COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:
- Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 160
- Compulsory Latin, 157
- Covering of uncertified women practising as midwives, 152
- Disciplinary cases, 160
- Executive Committee, 62, 65
- Indian Medical Service, 160
- Pharmacopoeia Committee, 160
- President's address, 149
- Public Health Committee, 160
- Reciprocity with Japan, 159
- Restoration to the Register, 153
- Straits Settlements, 160
- Students Registration Committee, 160
- Vaccination, instruction in, 153
- Venereal diseases, 152

- COWAN, John J.: Insurance practice, 90
- CRAWSHAW, Samuel: Medical remuneration under the Insurance Acts, 109—Power of bargaining, 131
- Croydon Division: Annual meeting, 37—Election of officers, 37
- Croydon Panel Committee, settlement for 1914, 33
- Croydon, meeting of panel practitioners, 170

D.

- DE GÉBERT, L. J. A.: "Exploiting panel doctors," 66
- Derbyshire Local Medical and Panel Committees: Emergency dressings, 5—Emergency settlement for 1915, 5—Stock mixtures, 5
- Discharged soldiers. See Soldiers
- Doctors and war service. See War emergency
- Dorset and West Wants Branch: Summer meeting, 58—New Wiltshire Branch, 58—Autumn meeting, 134—Election of officers, 134—Annual meeting (1917), 134—Scientific proceedings, 134—Luncheon, 134
- DUKES, T. Archibald: Medical remuneration under the Insurance Acts, 109
- Dundee Panel Committee: Prescribing, cost of, 35
- Durham County Panel Committee: Emergency settlement of accounts for 1915, 5—Mileage, 5—Travelling expenses of Committee, 5

E.

- Eastbourne Division: Annual meeting, 4, 25—Election of officers, 4, 25
- EATES, A. R.: "Exploiting panel doctors," 71
- Edinburgh Branch: Annual meeting, 25—Election of officers, 25—Queen Mary Nursing Home, 25—Recruiting for medical officers, 25—Votes of thanks, 25
- Edinburgh: Meeting of insurance practitioners practising within the area, 146

F.

- Factory surgeons' reports on accidents: Letter to members of the House of Lords, 31
- Faculty of Insurance and its Commission of Investigation, 85
- Fees, notification, reduction of: Resolutions of—Furness Division, 3—Camberwell Division, 4—Cardiff Division, 21—Ross and Cromarty Division, 32—London, 38—West Norfolk Division, 65
- FERRIS, Robert Francis, case of, 161
- Fife Branch: Annual meeting, 2—Election of officers, 2—Ethical rules, 21
- FLETCHER, T. J.: The Association and the panel, 79
- FOX, Adam: Practitioner's agreement, 143
- FRASER, Alex.: How the insurance system is working, 39
- Furness Division: Annual meeting, 3—Annual report, 3—Reduction of notification fees, 3—Notification of births, 3

G.

- Galway County Medical Committee: Temporary referees, 99
- Glasgow Central Division: Annual meeting, 4—Report and financial statement, 4—Election of officers, 4—Annual Representative Meeting, 4, 123—Medical referees under the Insurance Act, 123
- Gloucestershire Local Medical and Panel Committee: Payment for attendance, 34—"Record of progress," 132—Settlement for 1915, 33—Venereal diseases, 132
- GREENWOOD, Major: Panel practitioners' big profits, 66
- Grenada Branch: Special meeting, 97—Medical and Dentists' Registration Ordinance, 97

H.

- HARRISON, Lieut.-Col.: Salvarsan in syphilis, 123
Hertfordshire, East, Division: Annual meeting, 32—Election of officers, 32
Hertfordshire, West, Division: Election of officers, 25
Hertfordshire Panel Committee: Expenses of Committee, 6—Free medical attendance, 6—Local formularies, 6
HESKIN, Edmond, case of, 161
HICKSON, G. B.: What are panel doctors paid? 83
Holland (Lincolnshire) Panel Committee: Mileage scheme, 38—Stock mixtures, 38
Huntingdon Local Medical and Panel Committee: Agreements for 1917, 166—Flat rate, 166—Statistics of work done, 166

I.

Infectious diseases, notification of, 122

Insurance, National:

- Agreements for 1917, 89
Approved society finance and administration, 162
Certificates, dating of, 133, 139, 147
Change of panel doctor, 155
Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 98, 113, 125
Co-operation with secretaries of approved societies, 175
Correspondence with the Commissioners, 130
Disabled insured persons, 89, 99
Discharged sailors and soldiers, medical and sanatorium benefits, 99—And insurance, 146, 154
Doctors must suffer, 147
Draft agreement for 1917, new regulations: Letter to Secretaries of Local Medical and Panel Committees and of Divisions and Branches of the Association, 93—Letter to Insurance Commissioners, 130
Drugs, rural practitioners and the cost of, 147
Excessive fines of panel practitioners, 70
Expensive prescribing, 66
Faculty of Insurance and its Commission of Investigation, 85
Financial administration of the Act, 89
"Inadequate" prescribing, 167
Inquiries by the Insurance Commissioners, 173
Insurance dispensing and the Shop Closing Order, 167
London Panel Committee *Gazette*, 133
Medical benefit in accidents, 66
Medical benefit after confinement (Salford Insurance Committee), 6
Medical Benefit Regulations, 1917, 139, 142
Medical certification (circulars from Scottish Commissioners), 6
Medical referees under the Act, 123
Medical remuneration under the Acts: Explanatory memorandum by the Commissioners, 101—Collection of funds by the Commissioners, 103—Distribution amongst Insurance Committees of the collected funds, 104—Distribution by Insurance Committees to individual doctors, 105
National Medical Union and the Insurance Acts, 67
New regulation in agreement for 1917, 89
Non-panel doctors and National Insurance certificates, 59
Official encroachments on the sphere of the general practitioner, 162
Panel Medico-Political Union, annual meeting, 26
Payments for medical benefit of persons over seventy, 22
Prescribing at Dundee, 35
Prescriptions, cost of in Scotland in 1915, 35
Present and future policy, 153
Provisional regulations for 1917, 94
Reckless accusations, 131
Repetition of prescriptions of other practitioners, 147
Sanatorium benefit in Scotland, 170
Seamen on foreign-going ships, 169
Sick visitors, 23
Stock mixtures for insurance prescribing, 35
Surcharges and deferred payments, 98
Tuberculosis, domiciliary treatment of, consultations, 123
Venereal disease and sickness benefit, 22
What are panel doctors paid? 83

CORRESPONDENCE:

- Association and the panel, 38, 79, 82
Deductions from panel lists, 34, 71, 83
Disabled insured persons, 99
"Exploiting panel doctors," 66, 71, 82
Financial administration of the Act, disabled insured persons, 99
How is the insurance system working?, 23, 38
Insurance Acts Committee, 167
Insurance practice, 79, 90, 163
Medical remuneration under the Insurance Acts, 109, 147
Panel practitioners' big profits, 66

Insurance, National (continued):

- Payments under Insurance Act for year 1914, 23
Post-bellum agreement, 66, 78, 87, 110, 142
Power of bargaining, 131
Practitioners' agreement, 143
Regulations for 1917, 94
Surcharges and deferred payments, 111

INSURANCE ACTS COMMITTEE:

- Composition of the Committee, 173
Proposed emergency settlement, 21
Temporary residents, 21
Time limit in prescribing, 81
Time limits, 22

PARLIAMENTARY QUESTIONS ON:

- Agreements, 133
Insurance benefit in venereal diseases, 59
Medical certificates, 155
National Insurance (Temporary Employment in Agriculture) Bill, 155, 171
Payments for 1915, 133, 155, 163
Pensions to sailors and soldiers, 175

Ireland, medical referees under the Insurance Act, 77

Ireland and the war emergency, 1

Irish Committee: Election of officers, 146—Employment of part-time and whole-time civil surgeons in the army, 146—Local Government Board and locumtenents, 37—Midwives Act for Ireland, 146—Nomination of substitutes, 37—Salaries of union medical officers, 37—Special drugs for workhouse hospitals and dispensaries, 146
Irish Medical Committee: Area of distribution of the grant for medical certificates, 142—Medical referees, 141—Poor Law Subcommittee, 31, 142—Schemes for distribution of grant for certification, 31—Tuberculosis treatment, 142
Irish Medical War Committee, 169

Isle of Ely Division: Annual meeting, 77—Election of officers 77—Social and scientific meeting, 97—Twilight sleep, 97—Annual Representative Meeting, 97—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 97
Isle of Wight Local Medical and Panel Committee: Reappointment of committees, 95

K.

- Kendal Division: Annual meeting, 25—Election of officers, 25
Kent Branch: Annual meeting, 2—Annual report and financial statement, 2—Agreements with Insurance Committee, 2
Kingston-upon-Hull Panel Committee: "Own misconduct," 5—Thanks to British Medical Association, 5

L.

- Lanark County Local Medical and Panel Committee: Emergency settlement, 1915, 27—Income, 146—Motor taxation, 27
Lanark County: Meeting of practitioners of the county and adjacent burghs, 146
Lancashire County Insurance Committee: Settlement for 1915, 146
Leicestershire Insurance Committee: Decision in two cases re range of medical services, 6—Final settlement for 1914, 6—Medical Service Committee's report, 6
Leinster, East, Division: Annual meeting, 25—Election of officers, 25
Leith Local Medical and Panel Committees: Resolution re a Scottish committee, 167
Liverpool, medical inspection of school children in (report for 1915), 37
Liverpool Pharmaceutical Committee, report, 95
Liverpool Panel Committee: Prescriptions for 1915, 5—"Rep. mist.," 5—Report, 34—Sickness due to "own misconduct," 34
Local Government Board. *See* Board
London (County of) Local Medical and Panel Committees: Clearance of registers, 81—Election of officers, 38—Joint meeting, 38—London Panel Committee *Gazette*, 81—Military Service Acts, 38—Notification fees, 38—Range of medical service, 94—Repeat prescriptions, 81—Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 38—Stock mixtures, 81—Treatment of venereal diseases, 94
London (County of) Panel Committee: Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 154—Deaths, 22—Deputation to Insurance Commissioners, 171—Earlier evening surgery hours, 154—Emergency settlement of accounts, 22—Examination by medical referees, 132—Final settlement for 1915, 154—*Gazette*, 22, 133, 171—Notification fees, 22—Payments to Insurance Committees, 22—Position of panel practitioners under the Military Service Act, 22—Practitioners on war service, 155—Provisional Medical Benefit Regulations (1916), 131—Recognized by the Commissioners, 22—Venereal diseases, 22
London Insurance Committee: Administration of medical benefit (1917), 131—Administrative expenses of Panel Committee, 174—Appeal to non-panel practitioners, 99—

- Illegible prescriptions, 22—Medical lists, 22—Overpayments to practitioners, 174—Payments to medical practitioners, 131—Payments in respect of medical benefit, 99—Sanatorium benefit in London, 65, 131—Stock mixtures, 22—Supply of drugs, 174
LYTH, J. C.: "Exploiting panel doctors," 71

M.

- MACKENZIE, S. M.: Payments under the Insurance Act for year 1914, 23
MAGEE, J. A.: Medical remuneration under the Insurance Acts, 147
Manchester Insurance Committee and "inadequate" prescribing, 167
Manchester Panel Committee: Emergency scheme for 1915, 5—Excessive prescribing, 5—"Stamped contribution card," 5
Malta and Mediterranean Branch: Annual meeting, 3—Election of officers, 3
Marylebone and the war emergency, 1
Maternity and child welfare schemes and the private practitioner, 31
Matters referred to Divisions, Supplementary Report of Council, 9
Medical benefit. *See* Insurance
Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting, 98—Surcharges and deferred payments, 98
Medical and Dentists' Registration Ordinance, 97
Medical profession and friendly societies in New Zealand, 135
Medico-Political Committee, the work of, 165
Men on active service, safeguarding the practices of, letter to members of the profession, 141
Metropolitan Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 19—Grouping of the Divisions of the Branch for election of two members on the Council by the Representative Body, 20
Election of officers, 20—Vote of thanks, 20—Annual report, 20—Ethical rules, 20—Induction of President, 20
Middlesex Insurance Committee: Inquiry as to a chemist, 174
Middlesex Local Medical and Panel Committee: Election of officers, 94
Middlesex, South, Division: Annual meeting, 4—Election of officers, 4—Future meetings, 4—Report on matters dealt with since the annual meeting, 175—Death of Dr. Strain, 175—Venereal diseases, 175
Midlothian Local Committee: Circular letter, 87
Monmouthshire Local Medical and Panel Committee: Deductions from quarterly payments, 34—Settlement for 1914, 34—Transfers, 34
MOORE, F. Hone: Dating of certificates, 133
Motor cars, repairs to, statement of Ministry of Munitions, 175
Munster Branch: Annual meeting, 25—Election of officers, 25

N.

- National Medical Union and the Insurance Acts, 67
Navy, Royal, medical service of, 7, 23, 27, 35, 39, 59, 63, 67, 71, 79, 84, 87, 91, 95, 100, 108, 111, 123, 135, 139, 144, 155, 163, 167, 171, 175
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 7, 23, 27, 35, 39, 59, 63, 67, 72, 79, 84, 87, 91, 100, 111, 135, 139, 144, 155, 163, 167
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Division: Annual meeting, 20—Treatment of dependants, 20—Grants to Branches, 20—Annual Representative Meeting, 20
New South Wales Branch: Annual meeting, 2—Contract practice, 2—Recent legislation, 2—Specialist sections, 2—Professional secrecy, 2—Treatment of school children, 2—Finance, 2—Election of officers, 2
New Zealand, medical profession and friendly societies in, 135
Norfolk, West, Division: Annual meeting, 65—Reduction of notification fees, 65—Petrol supply, 65
Northamptonshire Division: Annual meeting, 21—Election of officers, 21—Resignation of Honorary Secretary, 21—Annual Representative Meeting, 21—War Emergency Committee, 21
Northamptonshire Panel Committee: *Re* compulsory enlistment of chauffeurs, 34—Stock mixtures, 34
Northamptonshire town and county panels, combined meeting and address by Dr. Brackenbury, 174
Notification fees. *See* Fees

O.

- Opium and cocaine, prohibition of sales, 58, 62
Oxford Local Medical and Panel Committee: Emergency settlement, 1914, 22—Stock mixtures, 22

P.

- Panel Medico-Political Union, annual meeting, 26

PATERSON, Dr.: Medical and dentists' registration ordinance, 98
Pensions, report of Canadian Committee on, 33
PEREIRA, J. A. W.: Regulations for 1917, 94
Petrol supply to doctors, letter from Petrol Control Committee, 83
Portadown and West Down Division: Summer meeting, 25—Election of officers, 26—Spread of disease by carriers (Dr. Marshall), 26—Chronic infective endocarditis (W. Calwell), 26—Pathological specimens, 26
POWELL, Daniel Evans, case of, 160
PRICE, Geoffrey: Medical remuneration under the Insurance Acts, 110

R.

Red Cross work in Serbia (James Berry), 33
Remuneration *re* venereal diseases clinics. *See* Venereal
Renfrew County Panel Committee: Agreements for 1917, 170—Emergency drugs and appliances, 27—Emergency settlement for 1915, 34—Expenses of attendance at panel conference, 170—Medical cards, 27, 34—Motor car taxation, 27—Retrospective adjustments, 38—Revised credit for medical benefit, 132
RICHMOND, B. A.: Deductions from panel lists, 71
ROBERTS, D.: Deductions from panel lists, 34—*Post-bellum* agreement, 66, 83—Surcharges and deferred payments, 111
Rochdale Medical and Panel Committee: Emergency settlement for 1915, 5—Protest against the Commissioners' conduct towards the profession, 132—Representatives of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 5—Special meeting of practitioners in the area, 132
ROOKE, W. Stanley: "Exploiting panel doctors," 82
Ross and Cromarty Division: Annual meeting, 32—Reduction of notification fees, 32—Annual reports, 32—Election of officers, 32

S.

Safeguarding the practices of men on active service. *See* Men
Salford Insurance Committee: Medical benefit after confinement, 7—Unofficial commission of inquiry, 70—Sickness benefit in venereal diseases, 70
Salford Panel Committee: Insurance dispensing and the Shop Closing Order, 167
Salisbury Division: Annual meeting, 33—Annual report and financial statement, 33—Ethical rules, 33—Election of officers, 33—Annual Representative Meeting, 33—Local Medical War Committee, 33
Salvarsan in syphilis (Lieut.-Col. Harrison), 123
School children, medical inspection of, annual report for Liverpool, 37
School children, treatment of, in New South Wales, 2
Scotland, sanatorium benefit in, 170
SCOTT, Noy: *Post-bellum* agreement, 87
Scottish Commissioners issue circulars *re* medical certification, 6
Scottish Medical Service Emergency Committee, 31
Seamen on foreign-going ships, 169. *See also* Insurance
SHAW, William, case of, 161
SHEAHAN, Denis A.: *Post-bellum* agreement, 78, 142

Soldiers, discharged, and insurance, 146, 154
Somerset County Local Medical and Panel Committee, 155—Venereal disease, 155—Disabled soldiers, 155
Southampton, and the war emergency (enrol now), 167
Southampton Panel Committee: Agreement for 1917, 38—Correct register, 38—Settlement for 1914, 38
Southern Branch: Annual meeting, 32—Ethical rules, 32—Annual report, 32—Election of officers, 32—Induction of President, 32—German camps, 32—Tea, 32
South-Eastern of Ireland Branch: Hospital abuse, 20—Fees for medical referees, 20—Doctors joining the R.A.M.C., 20—Appointment of medical referees under the Insurance Act, 86, 134—Vote of condolence, 134
South-Western Branch: Annual meeting, 21—Annual report, 21—Vote of thanks, 21—Re-election of Honorary Secretary and Treasurer, 21
Staffordshire Local Medical and Panel Committee: Emergency settlement for 1915, 34
Staffordshire (Mid) Division: Annual meeting, 21—Election of officers, 21—Annual Representative Meeting, 21—Pay of Territorial medical officers, 21
Staffordshire, South, Division: Annual meeting, 3—Election of officers, 3—Expenses of Representative, 3—Annual Representative Meeting, 3—Local Medical War Committee, 3—Vote of thanks, 3
Suffolk, East, Local Medical and Panel Committee: Accounts for 1915, 34—Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 166—Deduction for increased expenses, 27—Sickness benefit for disease due to own misconduct, 34—Special mileage fund, 27—Stock mixtures, 34, 38—Treatment of venereal diseases, 94
SUMPTER, W. J. Ernel: How is the insurance system working? 23
Surrey Panel Committee: Central clearing house, 87—Election of officers, 86—Emergency settlement, 38—Expert assistance, 132—Handbook, 86—Method of payment, 87—Mileage fund, 38—Next year's agreement, 87—"Own misconduct," 38—Regulations for 1917, 170
Sussex Branch: Annual meeting, 33—Election of officers, 33—Annual report, 33—Visit to convalescent camps, 33
Syphilis treated by salvarsan (Lieut.-Col. Harrison), 123

T.

Temperance reform in Canada, 59
Tipperary, North, Local Medical Committee: Amounts payable, 82—Medical referees, 166—Payments for certificates, 82—Tuberculosis treatment, 166
Trowbridge Division: Annual meeting, 3—Election of officers, 3—Vote of thanks, 3—Financial statement, 3—Payments under the Insurance Acts, 3—Annual report of Central Council, 3
Tunbridge Wells: National Insurance, present and future policy, 153

V.

Venereal diseases, diagnosis and treatment of: Deputation to President of Local Government Board, 69—Circular from Local Government Board, 77

Venereal diseases and sickness benefit. *See* Insurance
Venereal diseases, remuneration for clinical posts in connexion with, 134

W.

Wales, North, Branch: Annual meeting, 32—Election of officers, 32—Ethical rules, 32—Proposed national school for Wales, 52
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Annual meeting, 2—Treatment of dependants, 2—Annual report and financial statement, 3—Election of officers, 3—Induction of President, 3—Vote of thanks, 3—Presidential address, 3—Annual dinner, 3
Wales, South-West, Division: Annual meeting, 83—Election of officers, 83
WALKER, Lewis Augustus, case of, 161
Walsall, inquiry of the Insurance Commissioners, 173

WAR EMERGENCY:

Edinburgh Branch, 25
Irish Medical War Committee, 169
Marylebone Medical War Committee, 1
Northamptonshire Division, 21
Protection of practices of medical men on active service: General principles, 29—Schemes, 29
Recruiting for the naval and military medical services: Men under 41, 1—Men over 41 and under 45, 1—Men from 45 to 55, 1—Ireland, 1
Salisbury Division, 33
Scottish Medical Service Emergency Committee, 31
Southampton practitioners say enrol now 167

Warwickshire Panel Committee: Emergency settlement for 1915, 34—Name removed from list, 34—Sickness benefit due to "own misconduct," 34

Welfare schemes. *See* Maternity and child welfare

Wexford County: National Insurance, meeting of practitioners, 133—Midwives Registration Act, 133—Payments for certification, 132—Temporary medical referees, grants for, 132—Vote of condolence, 133

Wiltshire Branch: Treatment of syphilis by salvarsan (Lieut.-Col. Harrison), 123

Wimbledon Division: Annual meeting, 83—Election of officers, 83

Work of Committees. *See* Committees

Y.

York Local Medical and Panel Committee: List of practitioners to be verified, 95—Medical cards, 132—Minimum fee for extra certificates, 5—National Deposit Friendly Society's members, treatment of, 95—New regulations, 132—"Own arrangements," 170—"Rep. mist.," 5—Stock mixtures, 5—Treatment of venereal diseases, 95, 132
Yorkshire, West Riding, Local Medical and Panel Committees: Dressings, 5—Emergency settlement for 1915, 34—Motor car taxation, 5—Removal of Meibomian cyst from eyelid, 34—Report of representatives appointed to meet Subcommittee of Insurance Committee and Pharmaceutical Committee, 132

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1916.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1916.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

- A.**
Abdominal viscera, solid, gunshot wounds of (Sir G. H. Makins), 11 — (Outhbert Wallace), 11
Abdominal wounds by projectiles (G. Rouhier), 38
Abscesses, simulation of (Chavigny), 30
Ambrine in burns (Kirmisson), 35
AMEVILLE: War nephritis, 2
Amputation, flapless (M. Fitzmaurice-Kelly), 5
Appendicitis, radio-diagnosis of (Vilvandr ), 42
- B.**
BARCLAY: Bullet extraction under the direct guidance of x rays, 6
BATTEZ: Electrical examination of nerve injuries, 15
BERI, G.: Extraction of projectiles from the posterior mediastinum, 39
Bladder, grenade splinter in (G. Verga), 55
BOURGUIGNON: Neuro-muscular pathology, 24
Brain, movement of foreign bodies in the (Vilvandr  and Morgan), 23
Bullet extraction under the direct guidance of x rays (Barclay), 6
Bullet localization by one radiograph (Pirie), 54
BURKE, Noel: Electrical treatment of scars, 8
Burns, ambrine in (Kirmisson), 35
- C.**
CANUYT, Georges: Wounds of the ear, 14
CARPI, U.: Epidemic infective jaundice, 48
Carrel method of disinfection at the front (H. H. M. Lyle), 53
CASTAIGNE: Simulated jaundice, 51
Cauda equina, gunshot wounds of (F. Schupfer), 21 — (G. D'Agata), 21
CHAVIGNY: Picric acid jaundice, 25—Simulation of abscesses, 30
Chest, penetrating gunshot wounds of (William T. Fitzsimons), 52
Chest wounds (Marcel Maillet and Captain J. L. Menzies), 4
Chest wounds, symptoms and physical signs of (C. F. Howard), 47
Co-ordination of localizing methods (Laurent), 44
COUTEAUD: Treatment of wounds of joints, 13
Cutaneous nerves. *See* Nerves
- D.**
D'AGATA, G.: Gunshot wounds of the cauda equina, 21
DAVIS, George: Trench-foot tetanus, 16
Deaths after wound of heart (Leriche), 36
DELAMERE, Gabriel: Tuberculosis in the French army, 50
DEPAGE: Splenectomy for war wounds, 22
DE PAOLI, E.: Wounds of the lung, 12
DESMOULIERES: Simulated jaundice, 51
DESPLATS: Electrical examination of nerve injuries, 15
DE VECCHIS, Ben: Fragments of teeth in tongue after gunshot wound, 41
- Disinfection at the front, Carrel method of (H. H. M. Lyle), 53
DUCOST : Lesions of the cutaneous nerves, 46
- E.**
Ear wounds (Georges Canuyt), 14
Electrical examination of nerve injuries (Battez and Desplats), 15
Electrical treatment of scars (Noel Burke), 8
- F.**
FASIANI, E. M.: Gunshot wounds of head, 43
Fever, relapsing, serum diagnosis of (Graetz), 10
FITZMAURICE-KELLY, M.: Flapless amputation, 5
FITZSIMONS, William T.: Penetrating gunshot wounds of the chest, 52
Flapless amputation. *See* Amputation
Foreign bodies in the brain, movement of (Vilvandr  and Morgan), 23
Frontal lobes, lesions of (L. Roncoroni), 17
- G.**
Gangrene, gas. *See* Gas
Gas gangrene, treatment of (Kenneth Taylor), 45
Glanders, human, diagnosis of by blood culture (Kostrzewski), 3
GRAETZ: Serum diagnosis of relapsing fever, 10
Grenade splinter in the bladder (G. Verga), 55
Gunshot wound, fragments of teeth in the tongue after (Ben De Vecchis), 41
Gunshot wounds of solid abdominal viscera (Sir G. H. Makins), 11—(Outhbert Wallace), 11
Gunshot wounds of cauda equina (F. Schupfer), 21—(G. D'Agata), 21
Gunshot wounds of chest, penetrating (William T. Fitzsimons), 52
Gunshot wounds of head (E. M. Fasiani), 43
Gunshot wounds of lung (Mario Sammartano), 29
- H.**
HARTMANN, Henri: Wounds of the skull, 18
Head, gunshot wounds of (E. M. Fasiani), 43
Heart affections in soldiers (Schott), 1
Heart, shrapnel ball free in (Lobligeois), 56
Heart wounds, deaths after (Leriche), 36
HESNARD: Local treatment of nerve lesions, 7
HILTON, Joseph: Trench-foot tetanus, 16
HOWARD, C. P.: Symptoms and physical signs of chest wounds, 47
- J.**
Jaundice, epidemic infective (C. Moreschi and U. Carpi), 48
Jaundice, picric acid (Chavigny), 25 — (G. Marchetti), 26—(Marie), 27
- Jaundice, simulated (Castaigne and Desmouli res), 51
JEANSELME: Paludism contracted from colonial troops in France, 49
Joint wounds, treatment of (Couteaud), 13
- K.**
KIRMISSON: Ambrine in burns, 35
KOSTRZEWSKI: Diagnosis of human glanders by blood culture, 3
- L.**
LAURENT: Co-ordination of localizing methods, 44
LERICHE: Deaths after wound of heart, 36
LOBLIGEIS: Shrapnel ball free in the heart, 56
Localizing methods, co-ordination of (Laurent), 44
Lung, gunshot wounds of (Mario Sammartano), 29
Lung wounds (E. de Paoli), 12
LYLE, H. H. M.: The Carrel method of disinfection at the front, 53
- M.**
MAILLET, Marcel: Wounds of chest, 4
MAKINS, Sir G. H.: Gunshot wounds of solid abdominal viscera, 11
MARCHETTI, G.: Picric acid jaundice, 26
MARIE, P. L.: Picric acid jaundice, 27
MAUCLAIRE: Repair of breaches in skull, 40
Mediastinum, posterior, extraction of projectiles from (G. Beri), 39
MENDELSSOHN: Signs of reaction of degeneration in paralysed muscles, 9—Paraplegia, 37
MENZIES, Captain J. L.: Wounds of chest, 4
MERCIER: Measurement on x-ray screen of the depth of embedded projectiles, 31
MORESCHI, C.: Epidemic infective jaundice, 48
MORGAN: Movement of foreign bodies in the brain, 23
Muscles, paralysed, signs of reaction of degeneration in (Mendelssohn), 9
- N.**
Nephritis, war (Amenille, Parisot, Tissier, Petges, and Peyri), 2
Nerve injuries, electrical examination of (Battez and Desplats), 15
Nerve lesions, local treatment of (Hesnard), 7
Nerves, cutaneous, lesions of (Ducost ), 46
Nerves, peripheral, wounds of (V. Putti), 34
Neuro-muscular pathology (Bourguignon), 24
- O.**
Orthopaedic surgery in war (R. B. Osgood), 33
OSGOOD, R. B.: Orthopaedic surgery in war, 33

P.

Paludism contracted from colonial troops in France (Jeanselme), 49
Paralysed muscles. *See* Muscles
PARISOT: War nephritis, 2
Paraplegia (Mendelssohn), 37
Pathology, neuro-muscular (Bourguignon), 24
PETGES: War nephritis, 2
PEYRI: War nephritis, 2
Picric acid jaundice (Chavigny), 25—(G. Marchetti), 26—(Marie), 27
PIRIE: Bullet localization by one radiograph, 54
Projectile extracted from the posterior mediastinum (G. Beri), 39
Projectiles, embedded, measurement on x-ray screen of the depth of (Mercier), 31
Projectiles causing wounds of abdomen (G. Rouhier), 38
PUTTI, V.: Wounds of peripheral nerves, 34

R.

Radio-diagnosis of appendicitis (Vilvandré), 42
Radiograph in bullet localization (Pirie), 54
Relapsing Fever. *See* Fever
RONCORONI, L.: Lesions of the frontal lobe, 17
ROUHIER, G.: Wounds of abdomen by projectiles, 38

S.

SAMMARTANO, Mario: Gunshot wounds of lung, 29
SATRE, A.: Treatment of war urticaria, 57
Scars, electrical treatment of (Noel Burke), 8
SCHOTT: Heart affections in soldiers, 1
SCHUPFER, F.: Gunshot wound of the cauda equina, 21
SERGENT, Emile: Tuberculosis in the French army, 50

Serum diagnosis of relapsing fever (Graetz), 10
Shell shock (Charles Grandclaude), 28
Shrapnel ball free in the heart (Lobligeois), 56
Skull, repair of breaches in (Mauclaire), 40
Skull wounds (Henri Hartmann), 18—(Captain R. Whitaker), 19—(Captain H. F. Woolfenden), 20
Splenectomy for war wounds (Depage), 22

T.

TAYLOR, Kenneth: Treatment of gas gangrene, 45
Teeth fragments in tongue after gunshot wound (Ben De Vecchis), 41
Tetanus, trench-foot (George Davis and Joseph Hilton), 16
TISSIER: War nephritis, 2
Trench-foot tetanus (George Davis and Joseph Hilton), 16
Tuberculosis in the French army (Emile Sergent and Gabriel Delamere), 50
TULLIDGE, E. Kilbourne: Venereal disease in armies, 32

U.

Urticaria, treatment of war (A. Satre), 57

V.

Venereal disease in armies (E. Kilbourne Tullidge), 32
VERGA, G.: Grenade splinter in the bladder, 55
VILVANDRÉ: Movement of foreign bodies in the brain, 23—Radio-diagnosis of appendicitis, 42

W.

WALLACE, Cuthbert: Gunshot wounds of the solid abdominal viscera, 11
War nephritis (Ameuille, Parisot, Tissier, Petges, and Peyri), 2
War urticaria, treatment of (A. Satre), 57
War wounds. *See* Wounds
WHITAKER, Captain R.: Wounds of the skull, 19
WOOLFENDEN, Captain H. F.: Wounds of the skull, 20
Wound, gunshot, fragments of teeth in tongue after (Ben De Vecchis), 41
Wounds of the abdomen by projectiles (G. Rouhier), 38
Wounds of chest (Marcel Maillet and Captain J. L. Menzies), 4
Wounds of chest, penetrating gunshot (William T. Fitzsimons), 52
Wounds of chest, symptoms and physical signs of (C. P. Howard), 47
Wounds of ear (Georges Canuyt), 14
Wounds, gunshot, of solid abdominal viscera (Sir G. H. Makins), 11—(Cuthbert Wallace), 11
Wounds, gunshot, of the cauda equina (F. Schupfer), 21—(G. D'Agata), 21
Wounds, gunshot, of head (E. M. Fasiani), 43
Wounds, gunshot, of lung (Mario Sammartano), 29
Wounds of heart, deaths after (Leriche), 36
Wounds of joints, treatment of (outeaud), 13
Wounds of the lung (E. de Paoli), 12
Wounds of peripheral nerves (V. Putti), 34
Wounds of the skull (Henri Hartmann), 18—(Captain R. Whitaker), 19—(Captain H. F. Woolfenden), 20
Wounds, war, splenectomy for (Depage), 22

X.

X-ray screen, measurement on of the depth of embedded projectiles (Mercier), 31
X rays, bullet extraction under the direct guidance of (Barclay), 6

Memoranda: MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

GARLIC IN WHOOPING-COUGH.

At the repeated request of many friends I am writing to mention a simple remedy for whooping-cough which appears to be not known generally to the profession. It consists of peeling the cloves of garlic, as the segments of the bulb are called, cutting them into thin slices, and wearing them under the soles of the feet between two pairs of socks, for if placed next the skin the pressure produced by walking is apt to cause irritation.

The garlic can usually be smelt in the breath within half an hour after the slices of garlic have begun to be worn, and the whoop and spasm usually disappear within forty-eight hours. The garlic should be worn for a week or ten days or longer, according to the severity of the case.

Garlic may also be administered by eating it as a form of bread sauce, made by chopping up the cloves when peeled, boiling them in milk, and mixing them with breadcrumbs.

London, W.

T. MARK HOVELL.

LOCALIZATION OF FOREIGN BODIES.

So far as I am aware, the following method of localizing foreign bodies has not been published, and is so simple and practical that it deserves wider recognition.

Perhaps no subject has received more thought by radiologists during the present war than the matter of simplifying localization. Any method, to be acceptable, must be accurate, rapid, and capable of wide application. The method here described is most useful in the extremities, but has been used successfully many times also in such parts as the shoulder and hip-joints regions, and occasionally in the trunk. For very accurate measurements recourse is always had to some of the well-known methods such as Mackenzie Davidson's, etc.

Apparatus.

The usual table, with tube underneath, permitting movements laterally and in the long axis of the table. A fluorescent screen.

A piece of flat wood, 12 in. long by $\frac{3}{4}$ in. wide and $\frac{1}{2}$ in. thick, in one end of which is embedded a flat piece of metal the diameter of a shrapnel bullet—that is, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. roughly.

The Method.

The patient is placed upon the table in the recumbent position. Let it be supposed that the preliminary screen examination has shown a foreign body to be lodged in the thigh somewhere in front of the femur.

Place the flat stick with its metal piece under the thigh and the screen above, and move the stick about until the shadows of the metal and the foreign body are superimposed. Mark the skin on the posterior surface of the thigh at the point where the metal rests. Proceed as before, but with the stick on the anterior surface of the thigh until the two shadows are again superimposed. Mark the skin at this point also, and join these two positions by a line running around the limb. A probe passed directly through the limb from the anterior to the posterior marks would pass through the foreign body. We therefore have one plane.

Now lay the stick upon the table so that both shadows appear on the screen and shift the tube backwards and forwards under the table. The two shadows are now seen to move—but unequally. Gradually bring the stick with its metal piece towards the anterior surface of the thigh, keeping the tube under the table constantly shifting. As the metal approaches the horizontal plane in which the foreign body lies it will be found that the two shadows move less and less unequally, until a point is reached where they move equally and together. The foreign body must therefore lie in this plane, for if this point be exceeded by moving the metal nearer to the anterior surface of the limb, the two shadows again move unequally.

For the most accurate use of this method the procedure just described should be repeated on both the inner and outer aspects of the limb, making marks on each side upon the line joining the first two positions, at the level at which the two shadows are found to move in unison. The foreign body will be found at the point of intersection of the two planes.

One of the chief virtues of this method is speed, which is important when a large amount of work is in hand. Patients are brought to the x-ray room, the foreign bodies localized, and they are then passed immediately to the operating-room adjoining.

G. E. RICHARDS, Lieut. R.A.M.C.

British Medical Association.

CLINICAL AND SCIENTIFIC PROCEEDINGS.

BOMBAY BRANCH.

At the meeting of the Bombay Branch in March, Dr. C. FERNANDES, dermatologist, J.J. Hospital, and lecturer in skin diseases, Grant Medical College, showed the following cases:

Psoriasis.—A male Hindu had papules and plaques, scaly before treatment, and of various sizes and shapes, over the whole body, but most marked on the hands, feet, sides of the chest, pubes, and perineum. The head was covered with branny scales simulating seborrhoea sicca; the upper lip and angles of the mouth were also affected. The rash resembled a papulo-squamous syphiloderm, but it was present more on the extensor than the flexor aspect of the limbs and was very itchy, nor was there any evidence of syphilis. A second patient was exhibited where characteristic non-specific psoriasis all over the body had appeared seventeen years previously, recurring every two years.

Lichen Planus.—A woman, aged 43, had been subject for about seven months to a papular rash on the lower extremities, mostly on the front on the right and on the back of the left leg. When new the papules were darkish red, flat-topped, shiny, and angular in outline; some were depressed in the centre, looking like rings, while in others the pigment had diminished and the margins were raised and pearly in appearance. The rash caused much itching, when recent. The patient had recently suffered from great anxiety.

Raynaud's Disease.—A married woman, aged 40, mother of five children, suffered five years previously from tingling and numbness of the hands in the cold season which afterwards diminished for a while but never disappeared in the warm season. For three years necrotic areas developed in the cold season near the tips of the fingers.

Xanthoma (Xanthelasma).—In this patient there was a clear history of hepatic and digestive disorders associated with the yellow patches round the eyes.

Ichthyosis and Xeroderma.—A boy, aged 14, ever since he could remember, had been subject to xeroderma of the hands and characteristic ichthyosis of the extremities, more marked on the extensor aspects, and of the trunk.

Reviews.

ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY.

IN connexion with the contractures, paralyses, and deformities resulting from the injuries of war, orthopaedic treatment attracts more interest at this time than it did formerly. Consequently, although the new edition of the well-known handbook of BRADFORD and LOVETT differs very little from its predecessor, which was noticed in our issue of April 20th, 1912, it might be worth while to devote to it a little more attention than a mere reissue would under ordinary circumstances command were it not for the fact that very little of the treatment described in this book is applicable to war orthopaedics, or to the conditions which result from gunshot injuries, especially when such are followed by suppuration. Unfortunately a large number of cases of obstinate contracture due to inflammatory fibrous tissue are already in existence, and will tax the skill and patience of orthopaedic surgeons for a considerable time to come. Orthopaedic surgery in the United States and some other countries includes diseases of the joints, and of the 416 pages of this book not quite one half are devoted to this branch of the subject, and particularly to tuberculous joint disease, in the treatment of which the Boston School has been so successful.

The first three editions of Bradford and Lovett's *Treatise* were of larger scope than the fourth and fifth, and space was found for some discussion of principles and of disputed points in treatment. In this condensed edition,

attributable to war service, shall have the second call on the Fund.

The orphans of officers who have held commissions during the war period, but whose deaths are not directly attributable to war service, shall follow the foregoing in precedence.

Orphans of officers who are non-subscribers to the Fund shall have no claim on its benefits.

Grants may be continued up to the age of 21 for boys and 18 for girls; should, however, a girl orphan marry, the Committee may, at their discretion, make a grant towards the expenses of her marriage outfit, although she is over the prescribed age.

Should a female unmarried orphan be over the age of 50 or should she be medically unfit to contribute towards her own maintenance, if below that age, the Committee may make her a grant, as a special case, provided, of course, that she is in needful circumstances.

All grants shall be made in the form of donations, not as pensions, and the fact of a grant being made one year shall not in any way give an applicant any claim for a future year; all claims shall be decided annually on their individual merits.

As the Officers' Benevolent Branch will have to be maintained entirely by subscriptions and donations, it is hoped that every officer of the Auxiliary R.A.M.C. will at once become a subscriber, and that those able to do so will give a donation to assist in starting the Fund.

The minimum subscription shall be one guinea per annum. This shall entitle the subscriber to a vote at the annual meetings. The Committee hope that this minimum will be exceeded by many. In order to facilitate the collection of subscriptions, it is requested that officers will kindly sign the bankers' order form which will be sent to them, as this will ensure the prompt payment on January 1st yearly.

Relief Fund.

The object is to assist the widows and orphans of the rank and file of the auxiliary branches of the R.A.M.C.—namely, the Special Reserve, the Territorials, and the men who have enlisted for the period of the war and do not transfer to the Regular Forces on the termination of their engagements.

Relief will only be given after full inquiry and verification of the facts of each case, then only to relieve urgent cases of distress, arising from ill health, unemployment, or death. Relief will only be given in small money grants; no one will be allowed to become a pensioner on the Fund.

The relief branch will be worked as far as possible on the lines of the General Relief Fund of the R.A.M.C.

As the maintenance of this Fund will have to depend chiefly, if not entirely, on donations and grants, and as on demobilization all grants from regimental institutes will naturally cease, the Committee consider that in order to secure a fixed income for this branch, an endeavour should at once be made to raise a sum of at least £20,000 with a view of the Fund receiving a revenue from investments for future use, for without some such source of income the Committee fail to see how the Fund could last; it would meet an early death from exhaustion.

The Committee will be very grateful if the Director-General, A.M.S., will kindly assist them in making these Funds a success by causing the existence of them to be made known to all auxiliary officers, and by facilitating correspondence with them, also by giving official authority to officers commanding units, both at home and abroad, to make grants from their regimental institutes to the Relief Branch.

EXCHANGES.

M.O., R.F.A. (Territorial Division), Egypt, desires exchange with M.O., France or England.—Address, No. 2495, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

Medical Officer, Field Ambulance B.E.F., desires exchange to medical unit or Yeomanry regiment at home.—Address No. 2499, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

Universities and Colleges.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

FIRST M.B.—*Part I, Chemistry*: E. G. Holmes, H. A. A. Pargeter, C. L. Pasricha, R. Y. Paton, A. E. Roche. *Part II, Physics*: E. G. Holmes, J. Lund, H. A. A. Pargeter, C. L. Pasricha, A. E. Roche, A. E. Slater. *Part III, Elementary Biology*: E. G. Holmes, A. Jephcott, J. Lund, H. A. A. Pargeter, C. L. Pasricha. SECOND M.B.—*Part I, Human Anatomy and Physiology*: C. B. Clarke, F. R. G. Hief, C. A. Horder, T. A. Jones, T. Mensa-Annan, W. S. Neave, W. H. Palmer, J. L. Potts, C. E. Taylor, D. Wallace, C. H. Whittle. THIRD M.B.—*Part I, Surgery and Midwifery*: E. H. R. Altounyan, K. B. Bellwood, W. H. Blackburn, C. V. Brainbridge, W. H. W. Cheyne, E. H. Dendy, H. W. Featherstone, L. S. Gathergood, E. A. Green, W. F. T. Haultain, F. E. Higgins, A. Orr-Ewing, J. Rickman, L. W. Shelley, B. H. Swift, W. T. Warwick, H. A. Whyte-Venables, H. G. E. Williams, R. S. Woods. M.C.—Dr. H. B. Roderick.

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

M.D.—J. A. Fairer (with commendation), Francisco da Cunha, D. I. Dakeyne, L. Moss, W. Stirling Jun.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

FINAL M.B., C.M.—G. Holliday. FINAL M.B., CH.B.—C. B. C. Anderson, J. Bennet, R. D. Cameron, J. E. Chow, A. Huan Chu, D. Colombos, D. G. Duff, J. J. B. Edmond, A. M. L. Ferrie, A. K. Gibson, W. N. Greer, F. J. Hauptfleisch, C. S. van Heerden, N. K. Henderson, Wilhelmina W. Hendry, Sidda Nath Kaul, Marjorie I. S. McGregor, I. MacKenzie, J. A. Mackenzie, Isobel M. MacLulich, J. O. Marais, J. D. V. Meiring, R. W. H. Miller, E. A. Mills, C. Milne, J. Milne, H. S. Moore, J. L. Owen, A. M. M. Paterson, C. P. Penberthy, A. Prentice, J. C. Preston, W. Richards, B. J. Ryrie, Eng Siang Seah, F. O. A. Singer, J. M. Smellie, E. D. Soderström, M. Stewart, Robert B. Stewart, D. G. Stoute, Mukundrai Dolotrai Thakore, Daya Ram Thapar, W. G. Thomson, J. I. de Villiers, W. Waddell, R. R. S. Weatherston, R. M. Wishart, C. W. Ng Yow.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

GRADUATION CEREMONY.

THE graduation ceremony took place in the Bute Hall on June 27th, when the Vice-Chancellor (Sir Donald MacAlister) presided.

The only honorary degree conferred was that of LL.D., bestowed upon Professor John Ferguson in recognition of his work as occupant of the Regius Chair of Chemistry.

The degree of D.Sc. Public Health was conferred upon Dr. William Barr for a thesis on I. K. therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

THE following candidates have been approved in the subjects indicated:

SURGERY.—*†H. N. Eccles, *†H. Lamb, *†A. L. Malabre, *†M. B. M. Tweed. MEDICINE.—*†H. Archer, *†R. H. Chadwick, *†A. L. Malabre, *†L. A. B. Moore, *†E. G. D. Murray, *†A. L. Watts. FORENSIC MEDICINE.—H. Archer, C. P. Barber, A. L. Malabre, M. M. Shaffi, A. G. E. Wilcock. MIDWIFERY.—L. A. B. Moore, E. G. D. Murray, M. M. Shaffi, L. J. Vincent.

* Section I.

† Section II

The Diploma of the Society was granted to Messrs. H. Archer, H. N. Eccles, E. G. D. Murray, and M. B. M. Tweed.

Obituary.

DR. WILLIAM WOOLMINGTON WEBBER, member of the West Somerset Branch of the Association, died at his residence in Crewkerne on June 4th, aged 59. He lived for almost his entire life in that town except when he studied medicine at St. Thomas's Hospital, and took the diplomas of M.R.C.S.Eng. in 1880 and L.R.C.P.Edin. in 1882. Dr. Webber was M.O.H. Crewkerne and held other local appointments.

DR. WILLIAM ALEXANDER of Bournemouth died very suddenly of angina pectoris on May 26th, about an hour after finishing a hard day's work. He was born fifty-three years ago at Fyvie in Aberdeenshire, took the degrees of M.B. and C.M. (Aberdeen) in 1887, and practised for some years in Tarland in his native county. Owing to ill health he afterwards went to South Africa and practised at Johannesburg for two years. He returned to England at the beginning of the Boer war and settled in Bournemouth, where he remained in practice for sixteen years. He had held the office of chairman of the Bournemouth Division of the British Medical Association, and was a representative of the Division on the Dorset and West Hants Branch Council. The funeral took place in All Saints Churchyard, Branksome Park, on May 30th.

DR. WILLIAM ANDERTON, a well-known practitioner in South-West Lancashire, and a recognized authority on bee-keeping, died at his residence in Ormskirk on June 12th in his 69th year. Apprenticed to Dr. Lax of that town, he studied afterwards in the hospitals of Liverpool and Edinburgh, and received the diplomas of L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. and L.M.Edin. in 1872, and took the higher diplomas of F.R.C.S.Edin. and M.R.C.P.Edin. in 1881. He was M.O.H. for Ormskirk for over forty years, and was medical officer and public vaccinator for the Ormskirk Union for the same space of time. He retired from the latter appointment in 1913, but resumed duty last year when his successor joined the colours. Dr. Anderton held many other local appointments, and was a member of the British Medical Association. He was chairman of the Lancashire Beekeepers' Association, and had been appointed to act as judge this month at a show at Manchester. The funeral took place at Ormskirk Parish Church on June 14th.

DR. HENRI FAYRE, physician and friend of George Sand and Alexandre Dumas the younger, died recently at the age of 88.

DR. G. A. V. ROMMELAERE, professor in the Medical Faculty of Brussels, who attended the present Queen of the Belgians in a dangerous illness some years ago, died recently at the age of 79.

Medical News.

DR. CHARLES A. WIGAN of Portishead has been appointed a justice of the peace for Somerset.

SURGEON-MAJOR H. B. HINTON, formerly of the Bengal Army, who has resided in Adelaide, South Australia, for many years, died on May 14th, in his 104th year.

IT is announced that Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., Director-General I.M.S., has been appointed Commissioner for the St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas within the empire of India.

MAJOR R. TAIT MACKENZIE, R.A.M.C., professor of physical education, University of Pennsylvania, will open a discussion on the necessity for a national scheme of physical education, at a meeting of the Royal Sanitary Institute, at the Municipal School of Technology, Manchester, at 7 p.m., on Friday, July 7th.

IT was stated in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of June 24th that the late Field-Marshal von Moltke was a supporter of Christian Science. Mr. D. Sinclair, Christian Science Committee on Publication, writes to the *Glasgow Herald* to contradict this. He suggests that the mistake probably arose from the fact that the Field-Marshal's nephew, Count Helmuth von Moltke, is a Christian Scientist.

THE Council of the Cremation Society of England, in its report for 1915, states that the number of cremations at Woking was 153, as compared with 124 in the previous year. The figures for Golder's Green were 730 and 671 respectively, the two crematoriums showing an increase of slightly over 11 per cent. The total number of cremations for Great Britain was 1,410 and 1,279 respectively, an increased percentage of 12.4. The total number carried out in Great Britain since the opening of the Woking Crematorium in 1885 is 14,995. A new crematorium was opened in the South Metropolitan Cemetery Company's cemetery at Norwood.

JOHN GALSWORDTHY, in a letter which has been widely printed in the press, has made an eloquent appeal for Belgian children. He pointed out that the children in the large part of Belgium occupied by the Germans do not get sufficient food, or at any rate, live on the edge of starvation. The National Relief Committee believes that unless aid comes in much faster than at present the children will actually be starved. The position must appeal with special force to this country, which so far has been saved from the horrors of invasion largely owing to the courage and self-sacrifice of Belgium. The Committee suggests that on July 10th all British boys and girls shall hold sports, give concerts or entertainments of some sort, the proceeds of which shall go to the children of Belgium. The medical profession has already responded generously to the special needs of the Belgian doctors and pharmacists, and the appeal for the children will not fall on deaf ears.

AMONG recent additions to the museum of relics of Robert Burns in his house at Mauchline is a large portrait in oils of Dr. John Mackenzie, by James Douglas (1885), from the original by Tannock of Kilmarnock. Dr. Mackenzie professionally attended Burns's father during his last illness at Lochlea in 1783, and Jean Armour at her confinement in 1788. He was also the poet's "very warm and worthy friend," and figures under the name of "Common Sense," in *The Holy Fair*. There are three other relics connected with Dr. Mackenzie in the museum. One is a facsimile of a bond of annuity (1801) from the Earl of Eglinton, undertaking to pay the doctor during his lifetime a free life-rent annuity of £130 sterling, on condition that he removed from Mauchline to Irvine and gave his professional advice and assistance to the Earl and his family. The others are an affidavit signed by Mackenzie in 1834, and the ticket conferring on him (1801) the privileges of a burgess of Irvine. These relics have been given to the museum by Mr. Thomas Yule, W.S., Edinburgh. Mackenzie introduced Burns to Dugald Stewart the philosopher, and brought the poet's works under the notice of Dr. Blair, whose sermons were once so popular. In 1837 Mackenzie retired to Edinburgh, where he died in 1837.

Letters, Notes, and Answers.

THE telegraphic addresses of the BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION and JOURNAL are: (1) EDITOR of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, *Atiology, Westrand, London*; telephone, 2631, Gerrard. (2) FINANCIAL SECRETARY AND BUSINESS MANAGER (Advertisements, etc.), *Articulate, Westrand, London*; telephone, 2630, Gerrard. (3) MEDICAL SECRETARY, *Medisecra, Westrand, London*; telephone, 2634, Gerrard. The address of the Irish office of the British Medical Association is 16, South Frederick Street, Dublin.

Queries, answers, and communications relating to subjects to which special departments of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are devoted will be found under their respective headings.

QUERIES.

R. K. has a patient, aged 60, said to have had gout, asthmatic, and having 2 to 3 per cent. of sugar in the urine, in whom the distal half of a big toenail is normal, but the basal half saffron yellow. He asks whether this can be a form of xanthoma diabeticum.

FROM TRENCH TO TROPICS.

WE have received from a lieutenant R.A.M.C. a double-barrelled communication, the two parts of which are only indirectly connected. In one part he says that he has found the work of a battalion medical officer in France quite a rest cure after panel practice, and that, in spite of shells and work in the trenches, a man might do well to exchange the worries of general practice for the occasional moments of anxiety, necessarily limited to a few seconds, before a shell bursts at a reasonable distance. In the other part, after stating that he is 37 years old and accustomed to town life in Canada, he asks to be told of some town in a tropical or subtropical region, preferably British, where a practice could be speedily built up by one who has been impoverished by the war. He seems to have a hankering for the South Sea Islands, but in most of them the European society he requires would, we believe, be very limited.

LETTERS, NOTES, ETC.

A TERRITORIAL MEDICAL OFFICER writes to ask whether it would not be possible to destroy both lice and their eggs by means of a "negative pressure." Treatment in a Thresh disinfectant takes a long time, and is not suitable for leather-faced breeches.

THE SOLDIER'S HEART.

DR. H. LYON SMITH does not desire the epithet "belated critic" applied to him by Sir James Barr to be accepted. It is a fact that Sir James Barr's address was published in the JOURNAL of April 15th, and that we received a communication from Dr. Lyon Smith on May 2nd, the length of which we were compelled to ask him to reduce.

ALUMINIUM SPLINTING.

MR. E. J. WORMMULL, patentee Wormull's system of aluminium splinting (London, S.E.), writes: I have read with interest Captain C. Max Page's article in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of June 17th, and in justice to myself I trust you will find room for this short note. In 1905 I brought to the notice of the authorities the original skeleton system of splinting, which consists of a rigid backbone and a number of aluminium plates of various sizes, perforated and impressed with slots to slide over rigid bar or backbone, so that a splint precisely similar to those shown in Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Jones's article in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1915, vol. i, p. 101, could be constructed without the inconvenience of having perforated rods, split rivets, and specially drilled plates; the split rivets require a considerable amount of mechanical dexterity to use properly. After a protracted practical trial the splinting was refused, and a further series of experiments were made, before the system devised by Sir Frederick Treves was adopted. I would also point out that the perforated rods were extensively experimented with and abandoned by the authorities (although they are described fully in my patent specification in 3685 of 1906), as it was found that difficulty was experienced, in the hands of unskilled men, in obtaining proper and reliable angles. Other metals were experimented with, but preference was given to aluminium, owing to its lightness, ductibility, and the fact that it is unaffected by moisture.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS IN THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL.

	£	s.	d.
Seven lines and under
Each additional line
A whole column
A page

An average line contains six words.

All remittances by Post Office Orders must be made payable to the British Medical Association at the General Post Office, London. No responsibility will be accepted for any such remittance not so safeguarded.

Advertisements should be delivered, addressed to the Manager, 429, Strand, London, not later than the first post on Wednesday morning preceding publication, and, if not paid for at the time, should be accompanied by a reference.

NOTE.—It is against the rules of the Post Office to receive *posto restante* letters addressed either in initials or numbers.